European Magazine,

For A U G U S T, 1789.

[Embellished with, I. A Portrait of Joseph Baretti. 2. A View of a Cloyster belonging to the Monastery of St. Bartholomew the Great. And 3. View of the Globe Theatre, on the Bank-side, Southwark.]

CONTAINING Page

Tago	rage
Anecdotes of Joseph Baretti [concluded] 91	Berington on the Rights of Diffenters from
Lift of his Works — 94	the Established Church, in relation,
Description of the Ceremony of a Nun's	principally, to English Catholics 118
taking the Black and White Veil - 95	Account of the Trial of Warren Hastings,
Flowers and Bark of Elder recommended	Efq. (late Governor-General of Ben-
as an excellent Antifcorbutic and Alte-	gal) before the High Court of Parlia-
rative — 96	ment, for High Crimes and Mifde-
The Hive: a Collection of Scraps. No. VII. ib.	meanours [continued] — 113
Original Letters from Mr. Locke, Mr.	Similar Passages in Sterne's Sermons, and
Nelfon, and Dr. Barrow, to Dr. Maple-	those of Dr. Young, Dean of Sarum, and
	Father of the Poet
Three Letters of Charles I. to one of his	Father of the Poet — 113* On Old Age. — 119*
Daughters, and one to Sir Hans Sloane 99	Second I atten of Observations on an A
	Second Letter of Observations on an Ar-
Memoirs of John Wesley [continued] ibid.	ticle in the Analytical Review for June,
One of Chatterton's most capital Forgeries,	animadverting on "Differtation on the
under the Name of the Imaginary	Parian Chronicle" 120*
Rowley (communicated to Mr. Bar-	Journal of the Proceedings of the Sixth
rett,) under the Title of "An En-	Seffion of the Sixteenth Parliament of
tyrlude, plaied bie the Carmelyte	Great-BritainLords: including
Freeres at Mastre Canynges hys greete	Debates on Lord Stanhope's Tythe-
Howse before Mastre Canynges and	Bill—Lord Rawdon's Motion respect-
Byshoppe Carpenterre, on dedicatynge	ing the Revenue—and Mr. Beaufoy's
the Chyrche of Oure Ladie of Red-	Bill for commemorating the Revolu-
clefte, hight The Parlyamente of	tion I24
Sprytes"	-Commons : including Mr. Dundas's
Authentic Narrative of the Revolutions at	India Budget—Mr. Shendan's Motion
Delhi, in the Months of September,	respecting the State of the Revenue-
October, November, and December,	the Tobacco Bill—temporary Corn
1788, &c. [concluded] - 100*	Bill, &c. &c 129
The Peeper, No. XI 102*	Theatrical Journal: including Prologue
The Mufical Pigeon; an Anecdote, From	to the "Family Party"-Plan and Cha-
Mrs. Piozzi's Journey thro' Italy 103*	racter of "The Friends; or, the Be-
The London Review, with Anecdotes	nevolent Planters"-and the "Battle of
of Authors.	Hexham; or, Days of Old"-Prologue
Burney's General History of Music. Vols.	and Epilogue spoken before the Prince
III. and IV.	of Wales at Lord Barrymore's Theatre
Munro's Narrative of the Military Opera-	Wargrave
tions on the Coromandel Coast, &c &c.	Poetry: including Ode to Caprice-Tat-
[concluded] — 105	ker's Ode to the King on his Arrival
Gilpin's Observations relative chiefly to	at Weymouth, &c. &c. &c 13
Picture que Beauty, made in the Year	Account of the Works of Mr. Rotheram 130
1776, on feveral Parts of Great-Bri-	Cloyfter belonging to St. Bartholomew
tain; particularly in the Highlands of	The Great described 14.
Scotland [continued 107	Account of the Globe Theatre - 142
Marshall's Rural (Economy of Gloucester.	Foreign Intelligence
there, including its Dairy [continued] 110	Monthly Chronicle, Marriages, Obi-
Life of Frederick II. King of Pruffia	tuary, Prices of Stocks, Grain, &c.
[continued] —— II3	

L O N D O N:
Printed for J. SEWELL, Cornhill;
And J. DEBRETT, Piccadilly.
[Entered at Stationers & Mall.]

ANSWERS TO CORRESPONDENTS.

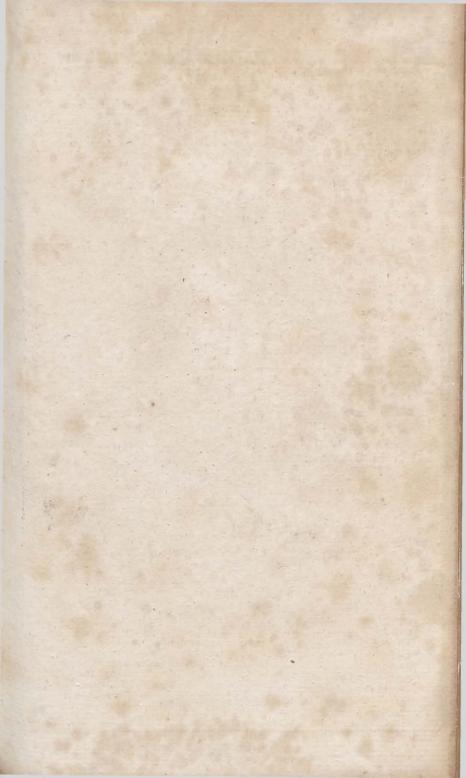
We have no connection with the Monthly Reviewers, nor even any knowledge of their Names. We confider it, however, illiberal to permit any attack on them, except from an author in his own defence, and therefore beg to decline printing the last Heteroclite. Were we to give way to criticisms on our biethren, we should be overrun with the remarks of anonymous writers. This answer mult serve for our Correspondent D, who expresses his disapprobation of the management of another of our rivals.

Oliver Cromwell's Letter in our next.

fi

The Account of the Proceedings of the National Assembly in France on and since the return of M. Necker, is unavoidably deferred, from the extreme length of the Monthly Lists, till our next Number, when it shall be resumed, and detailed in a manner equally copious and satisfactory.

The state of the s	TOTAL TOTAL CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE P
AVERAGE PRICES of COR	N, from Aug. 17, to Aug. 22, 1789.
Wheat Rye Bark Oats Beans	COUNTIES upon the COAST.
s. d. s. d. s. d s. d. s. d.	
London 6 6 3 9 3 1 2 3 2 10	Wheat Rye Barl. Oats Beans
	Effex 6 20 012 81 112 9
	Suffolk 6 43 42 81 112 6
Middlefex 7 20 03 2 2 63 2	Norfolk 6 11 3 3 2 6 1 110 0
Surry 6 9 3 7 2 9 2 4 3 5	Lincoln 6 53 73 01 102 9
Hertford 7 00 03 32 3.3 3	
Bedford 6 5 3 10 2 7 2 3 3 3	T 73 - # 93
	Durhain 7 2 5 0 3 1 2 3 3 11
	Northumberl. 6 11 3 10 3 2 1 11 3 2
Huntingdon 6 10 00 01 112 9	Cumberland 7 2 3 9 2 10 1 11 3 10
Northampton 7 1 4 9 3 11 2 3 3 5	Westmorld. 7 8 4 3 3 0 1 100 0
Rutland 0 03 60 00 00 0	Lancathire 7 20 00 02 34
Leicester 7 04 04 02 23 11	
Nottingham 6 94 14 02 13 5	
	Monmouth 7 40 04 02 30
	Somerlet 7 10 03 32 63 7
Stafford 7 60 0 3 2 2 6 4 4	Devon 7 2 0 0 3 5 10 0
Salop 7 3 4 1 3 11 2 7 3 4	Cornwall 7 70 03 8 1 90 .
Hereford, o oo oo oo o	Dorfet 7 90 03 12 44 2
Worcester 7 10 00 02 94 2	77 0
Warwick 7 60 02 102 53 9	3 3 3 113
Gloucester 7 40 02 102 03 6	
	Kent 6 50 02 8 2 2 2 9
	WALES,
Berks' 6 7 4 0 2 9 2 4 3 6	
Oxford 6 90 02 92 23 6	North Wales 7 4 4 9 4 0 2 0 4 6
	South Wales 7 415 514 112 014 2
Bucks 6 90 012 102 13 4	South Wales 7 415 514 112 014 2
The same of the sa	THE REAL PROPERTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY AND
STATE of the BAROMET	THE REAL PROPERTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY AND
STATE of the BAROMET	ER and THERMOMETER.
STATE of the BAROMET J U L Y.	ER and THERMOMETER. 21-29-67-67- N. W.
STATE of the BAROMET JULY. BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND.	ER and THERMOMETER. 21-29-67-67-N.W. 22-29-71-64-W.
STATE of the BAROMET J U L Y.	ER and THERMOMETER. 21-29-67-67-N.W. 22-29-71-64-W. 23-29-91-60-N.W.
STATE of the BAROMET J U L Y. BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 3:-29-85-67-5.	ER and THERMOMETER. 21-29-67-64- N. W. 22-29-71-64- W. 23-29-91-60- N. W. 24-30-09-65- W.
STATE of the BAROMET JULY. BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND.	ER and THERMOMETER. 21-29 - 67 - 67 - N. W. 22-29 - 71 - 64 - W. 23-29 - 91 - 60 - N. W. 24-30 - 09 - 65 - W. 25-30 - 12 - 65 - S.
STATE of the BAROMET J U L Y. BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 3:-29-85-67-5.	ER and THERMOMETER. 21-29-67-64- N. W. 22-29-71-64- W. 23-29-91-60- N. W. 24-30-09-65- W.
STATE of the BAROMET J U L Y. BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 3:—29—85——67—— S. A U G U S T. 1—29—86——67—— N.W.	ER and THERMOMETER. 21-29 - 67 - 67 - N. W. 22-29 - 71 - 64 - W. 23-29 - 91 - 60 - N. W. 24-30 - 09 - 65 - W. 25-30 - 12 - 65 - S.
STATE of the BAROMET J U L Y. BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 3:-29-8567-S. A U G U S T. 1-29-8667-N.W. 2-30-07-60-N.	ER and THERMOMETER. 21-29 - 67 - 67 - N. W. 22-29 - 71 - 64 - W. 23-29 - 91 - 60 - N. W. 24-30 - 09 - 65 - W. 25-30 - 12 - 65 - S. 26-30 - 06 - 66 - W. 27-30 - 09 - 58 - W.
STATE of the BAROMET J U L Y. BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 3:-29-85-67-S. A U G U S T. 1-29-86-67-N.W. 2-30-07-60-N. 3-30-07-66-S.E.	ER and THERMOMETER. 21-29 - 67 - 67 - N. W. 22-29 - 71 - 64 - W. 23-29 - 91 - 60 - N. W. 24-30 - 09 - 65 - W. 25-30 - 12 - 65 - S. 26-30 - 06 - 66 - W. 27-30 - 09 - 58 - W. 28-29 - 89 - 61 - S.
STATE of the BAROMET J U L Y. BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 3:—29—85—67— S. A U G U S T. 1—29—86—67— N.W. 2—30—07—60— N. 3—30—07—66—S.E. 4—30—01—65—E.	ER and THERMOMETER. $21-29-67-67-07$ $22-29-71-64-07$ $23-29-91-60-07$ $24-30-09-65-07$ $25-30-12-65-07$ $25-30-66-66-07$ $25-30-66-66-07$ $25-29-30-61-07$ $25-29-20-75-67-07$ S. E.
STATE of the BAROMET J U L Y. BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 3:-29 - 85 - 67 - S. A U G U S T. 1-29 - 86 - 67 - N.W. 2-30 - 07 - 66 - N. 3-30 - 07 - 66 - S. E. 4-30 - 01 - 65 - E. 5-29 - 93 - 71 - W.	ER and THERMOMETER. 21-29-67-67-N.W. 22-29-71-64-W. 23-29-91-60-N.W. 24-30-09-65-W. 25-30-12-65-S. 26-30-06-66-W. 27-30-09-58-W. 28-29-89-61-S. 29-20-75-67-S.E. PRICES of STOCKS,
STATE of the BAROMET J U L Y. BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 3:—29—85—67— S. A U G U S T. 1—29—86—67— N.W. 2—30—07—60— N. 3—30—07—66—S.E. 4—30—01—65—E.	ER and THERMOMETER. 21-29-67-67-N.W. 22-29-71-64-W. 23-29-91-60-N.W. 24-30-09-65-W. 25-30-12-65-S. 26-30-06-66-W. 27-30-09-58-W. 28-29-89-61-S. 29-20-75-67-S.E. PRICES of STOCKS, Aug. 29, 1789.
STATE of the BAROMET J U L Y. BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 3:-29-85-67-S. A U G U S T. 1-29-86-67-N.W. 2-30-07-66-N. 3-30-07-66-S.E. 4-30-01-65-E. 5-29-93-71-W. 6-30-07-66-E. 7-30-23-65-E.	ER and THERMOMETER. 21-29-67-67-N.W. 22-29-71-64-W. 23-29-91-60-N.W. 24-30-09-65-W. 25-30-12-65-S. 26-30-06-66-W. 27-30-09-58-W. 28-29-89-61-S. 29-20-75-67-S.E. PRICES of STOCKS,
STATE of the BAROMET J U L Y. BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 3:-29-85-67-S. A U G U S T. 1-29-86-67-N.W. 2-30-07-66-N. 3-30-07-66-S.E. 4-30-01-65-E. 5-29-93-71-W. 6-30-07-66-E. 7-30-23-65-E.	ER and THERMOMETER. 21-29-67-67-N.W. 22-29-71-64-W. 23-29-91-60-N.W. 24-30-09-65-W. 25-30-12-65-S. 26-30-06-66-W. 27-30-09-58-W. 28-29-89-61-S. 29-20-75-67-S.E. PRICES of STOCKS, Aug. 29, 1789.
STATE of the BAROMET J U L Y. BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 3:-29-85-67-S. A U G U S T. 1-29-86-67-N.W. 2-30-07-66-N. 3-30-07-66-S.E. 4-30-01-65-E. 5-29-93-71-W. 6-30-07-66-E. 7-30-23-65-E. 8-30-18-64-N.	ER and THERMOMETER. 21-29-67-64-N. W. 22-29-71-64-W. 23-29-91-60-N.W. 24-30-09-65-W. 25-30-12-65-S. 26-30-06-66-W. 27-30-09-58-W. 28-29-89-61-S. 28-29-89-61-S.E. PRICES of STOCKS, Aug. 29, 1789. Bank Stock, 190-25-88-
STATE of the BAROMET J U L Y. BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 3:-29-85-67- S. A U G U S T. 1-29-86-67- N.W. 2-30-07-66- N.W. 2-30-07-66- S.E. 4-30-01-65-E. 5-29-93-71- W. 6-30-07-66-E. 7-30-23-65-E. 8-30-18-64-N. 9-30-13-64-E.	ER and THERMOMETER. 21-29-67-67-N. W. 22-29-71-64-W. 23-29-91-60-N. W. 24-30-09-65-W. 25-30-12-65-S. 26-30-06-66-W. 27-30-09-58-W. 28-29-89-61-S. 29-20-75-67-S.E. PRICES of STOCKS, Aug. 29, 1789. Bank Stock, 190 New 4 per Cent. 1777, 193-14th a 7-8ths 5per Cent. Ann. 1785, India Stock,
STATE of the BAROMET J U L Y. BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 3:—29—85—67— S. A U G U S T. 1—29—86—67— N.W. 2—30—07—66—N. 3—30—07—66—S. E. 4—30—01—65—E. 5—29—93—71—W. 6—30—07—66—E. 7—30—23—65—E. 8—30—18—64—N.W. 9—30—13—64—E. 10—30—14—68—N.W.	ER and THERMOMETER. 21-29-67-67-N. W. 22-29-71-64-W. 23-29-91-60-N. W. 24-30-09-65-W. 25-30-12-65-S. 26-30-06-66-W. 27-30-09-58-W. 28-29-89-61-S. 29-20-75-67-S.E. PRICES of STOCKS, Aug. 29, 1789. Bank Stock, 190 New 4 per Cent. 1777, 193-14th a 7-8ths 5per Cent. Ann. 1785, India Stock,
STATE of the BAROMET J U L Y. BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 3:-29 - 85 - 67 - S. A U G U S T. 1-29 - 86 - 67 - N.W. 2-30 - 07 - 66 - N. 3-30 - 07 - 66 - S. E. 4-30 - 01 - 65 - E. 5-29 - 93 - 71 - W. 6-30 - 07 - 66 - E. 7-30 - 23 - 65 - E. 8-30 - 18 - 64 - N. 9-30 - 13 - 64 - N.W. 11-30 - 13 - 64 - N.E.	ER and THERMOMETER. 21-29-67-67-N. W. 22-29-71-64-W. 23-29-91-60-N. W. 24-30-09-65-W. 25-30-12-65-S. 26-30-06-66-W. 27-30-09-58-W. 28-29-89-61-S. 29-20-75-67-S.E. PRICES of STOCKS, Aug. 29, 1789. Bank Stock, 190 New 4 per Cent. 1777, 99 3-4th a 7-8ths 5per Cent. Ann. 1785, 116 \(\frac{3}{2}\) a \(\frac{5}{8}\) New Navy& Vi&t Bills
STATE of the BAROMET J U L Y. BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 3:-29 - 85 - 67 - S. A U G U S T. 1-29 - 86 - 67 - N.W. 2-30 - 07 - 66 - N. 3-30 - 07 - 66 - S. E. 4-30 - 01 - 65 - E. 5-29 - 93 - 71 - W. 6-30 - 07 - 66 - E. 7-30 - 23 - 65 - E. 8-30 - 18 - 64 - N. 9-30 - 13 - 64 - N.W. 11-30 - 13 - 64 - N.E. 12-30 - 10 - 65 - N.	ER and THERMOMETER. 21-29 67 67 N. W. 22-29 71 64 W. 23-29 91 60 N. W. 24-30 09 65 W. 25-30 12 65 S. 26-30 66 66 W. 27-30 09 58 W. 28-29 89 61 S. 29-20 75 67 S. E. PRICES of STOCKS, Aug. 29, 1789. Bank Stock, 190 New 4 per Cent. 1777, 101 16 3 Eock, 116 3 a 5 s per Cent. Ann. 1785, 116 3 a 5 s per Cent. Ann. 1785, 116 3 a 5 s per Cent. Row Navy& Vict Bills 3 per Cent. Rod. 80 2 dife.
STATE of the BAROMET J U L Y. BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 3:—29—85—67— S. A U G U S T. 1—29—86—67— N.W. 2—30—07—66— N. 3—30—07—66— S. E. 4—30—01—65— E. 5—29—93—71— W. 6—30—07—66— E. 7—30—23—65— E. 8—30—18—64— N. 9—30—13—64— N. E. 10—30—14—68— N. W. 11—30—13—64— N. E. 12—30—10—65— N. 13—30—08—66— E.	ER and THERMOMETER. 21-29 67 67 N. W. 22-29 71 64 W. 23-29 91 60 N. W. 24-30 09 65 W. 25-30 12 65 S. 26-30 06 66 W. 27-30 09 58 W. 28-29 89 61 S. 29-20 75 67 S. E. PRICES of STOCKS, Aug. 29, 1789. Bank Stock, 190 New 4 per Cent. 1777, 199 3-4th a 7-8ths 5per Cent. Ann. 1785, 116 \(\frac{2}{3}\) a \(\frac{5}{6}\) 3 per Cent. red. 80 \(\frac{2}{3}\) a \(\frac{1}{6}\) a \(\frac{1}{6}\) difc. Long Ann. 23 \(\frac{1}{2}\)
STATE of the BAROMET J U L Y. BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 3:-29 - 85 - 67 - S. A U G U S T. 1-29 - 86 - 67 - N.W. 2-30 - 07 - 66 - N. 3-30 - 07 - 66 - S. E. 4-30 - 01 - 65 - E. 5-29 - 93 - 71 - W. 6-30 - 07 - 66 - E. 7-30 - 23 - 65 - E. 8-30 - 18 - 64 - N. 9-30 - 13 - 64 - N.W. 11-30 - 13 - 64 - N.E. 12-30 - 10 - 65 - N.	ER and THERMOMETER. 21-29 - 67 - 67 - N. W. 22-29 - 71 - 64 - W. 23-29 - 91 - 60 - N. W. 24-30 - 09 - 65 - W. 25-30 - 12 - 65 - S. 26-30 - 06 - 66 - W. 27-30 - 09 - 58 - W. 28-29 - 89 - 61 - S. 29-20 - 75 - 67 - S. E. PRICES of STOCKS, Aug. 29, 1789. Bank Stock, 190 New 4 per Cent. 1777, 99 3-4th a 7-8ths 5per Cent. Ann. 1785, 116 \(\frac{3}{4} \) a \(\frac{5}{8} \) 3 per Cent. red. 80 \(\frac{3}{4} \) a \(\frac{5}{8} \) 3 per Cent Conf. 79 \(\frac{3}{4} \) 4 Ditto Short 1778 and
STATE of the BAROMET J U L Y. BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 3:-29-85-67-S. A U G U S T. 1-29-86-67-N.W. 2-30-07-66-N. 3-30-07-66-S.E. 4-30-01-65-E. 5-29-93-71-W. 6-30-07-66-E. 7-30-23-65-E. 8-30-18-64-N. 9-30-13-64-N. 9-30-13-64-N.W. 11-30-13-64-N.W. 11-30-13-64-N.W. 11-30-13-64-N.W. 11-30-13-64-N.E. 12-30-10-65-N. 13-30-08-66-E. 14-38-08-68-N.W.	ER and THERMOMETER. 21-29 - 67 - 67 - N. W. 22-29 - 71 - 64 - W. 23-29 - 91 - 60 - N. W. 24-30 - 09 - 65 - W. 25-30 - 12 - 65 - S. 26-30 - 06 - 66 - W. 27-30 - 09 - 58 - W. 28-29 - 89 - 61 - S. 29-20 - 75 - 67 - S. E. PRICES of STOCKS, Aug. 29, 1789. Bank Stock, 190 New 4 per Cent. 1777, 99 3-4th a 7-8ths per Cent. Ann. 1785, 116 \(\frac{3}{4}\) a \(\frac{5}{8}\) 3 per Cent. red. 80 \(\frac{3}{4}\) a \(\frac{5}{8}\) 3 per Cent Conf. 79 \(\frac{3}{4}\) dife. Long Ann. 23 \(\frac{1}{8}\) 3 per Cent Conf. 79 \(\frac{3}{4}\) dife. Long Ann. 23 \(\frac{1}{8}\) 3 per Cent Conf. 79 \(\frac{3}{4}\) dife. Long Ann. 23 \(\frac{1}{8}\) 3 per Cent Conf. 79 \(\frac{3}{4}\) dife. Long Ann. 23 \(\frac{1}{8}\) 3 per Cent Conf. 79 \(\frac{3}{4}\) dife. Long Ann. 23 \(\frac{1}{8}\) 3 per Cent Conf. 79 \(\frac{3}{4}\) 4 dife.
STATE of the BAROMET J U L Y. BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 3:—29—85—67— S. A U G U S T. 1—29—86—67— N.W. 2—30—07—66—N. 3—30—07—66—S. E. 4—30—01—65—E. 5—29—93—71—W. 6—30—07—66—E. 7—30—23—65—E. 8—30—18—64—N. 9—30—13—64—N.W. 11—30—13—64—N.W. 11—30—13—64—N.E. 12—30—10—65—N. 13—30—08—66—E. 14—36—08—66—N. 15—30—04—65—N.	ER and THERMOMETER. 21-29 - 67 - 67 - N. W. 22-29 - 71 - 64 - W. 23-29 - 91 - 60 - N. W. 24-30 - 09 - 65 - W. 25-30 - 12 - 65 - S. 26-30 - 06 - 66 - W. 27-30 - 09 - 58 - W. 28-29 - 89 - 61 - S. 29-20 - 75 - 67 - S. E. PRICES of STOCKS, Aug. 29, 1789. Bank Stock, 190 New 4 per Cent. 1777, 99 3-4th a 7-8ths 5per Cent. Ann. 1785, 116 \(\frac{3}{4}\) a \(\frac{5}{8}\) 3 per Cent. red. 80 \(\frac{1}{8}\) a \(\frac{1}{8}\) a \(\frac{1}{8}\) 3 per Cent. Ted. 80 \(\frac{1}{8}\) a \(\frac{1}{8}\) 3 per Cent. 1726,— Exchequer Bills —
STATE of the BAROMET J U L Y. BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 3:—29—85—67— S. A U G U S T. 1—29—86—67— N.W. 2—30—07—66—N. 3—30—07—66—S. E. 4—30—01—65—E. 5—29—93—71—W. 6—30—07—66—E. 7—30—23—65—E. 8—30—18—64—N. 9—30—13—64—N.E. 10—30—14—68—N.W. 11—30—13—64—N.E. 12—30—10—65—N. 13—30—08—66—E. 14—38—88—66—E. 14—38—08—66—E. 14—38—08—66—N. 15—30—04—65—N. 16—30—09—66—N.E.	ER and THERMOMETER. 21-29 - 67 - 67 - N. W. 22-29 - 71 - 64 - W. 23-29 - 91 - 60 - N. W. 24-30 - 09 - 65 - W. 25-30 - 12 - 65 - S. 26-30 - 06 - 66 - W. 27-30 - 09 - 58 - W. 28-29 - 89 - 61 - S. 29-20 - 75 - 67 - S. E. PRICES of STOCKS, Aug. 29, 1789. Bank Stock, 190 New 4 per Cent. 1777, 99 3-4th a 7-8ths 5per Cent. Ann. 1785, 116 \(\frac{2}{3} \) a \(\frac{6}{3} \) 3 per Cent. red. 80 \(\frac{2}{3} \) a \(\frac{6}{3} \) 3 per Cent. 1726, - Grann. 23 \(\frac{1}{2} \) 3 per Cent. 1751, - Lot. Tickers, 161. 1s.
STATE of the BAROMET J U L Y. BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 3:-29 - 85 - 67 - S. A U G U S T. 1-29 - 86 - 67 - N.W. 2-30 - 07 - 66 - N. 3-30 - 07 - 66 - S.E. 4-30 - 01 - 65 - E. 5-29 - 93 - 71 - W. 6-30 - 07 - 66 - E. 7-30 - 23 - 65 - E. 8-30 - 18 - 64 - N. 9-30 - 13 - 64 - N. 11-30 - 13 - 64 - N.E. 12-30 - 10 - 65 - N. 13-30 - 08 - 66 - E. 14-3b - 08 - 66 - E. 15-30 - 04 - 65 - N. 16-30 - 09 - 66 - N. E. 17-30 - 22 - 64 - N.	ER and THERMOMETER. 21-29 - 67 - 67 - N. W. 22-29 - 71 - 64 - W. 23-29 - 91 - 60 - N. W. 24-30 - 09 - 65 - W. 25-30 - 12 - 65 - S. 26-30 - 06 - 66 - W. 27-30 - 09 - 58 - W. 28-29 - 89 - 61 - S. 29-20 - 75 - 67 - S. E. PRICES of STOCKS, Aug. 29, 1789. Bank Stock, 190 New 4 per Cent. 1777, 99 3-4th a 7-8ths 5per Cent. Ann. 1785, 116 \(\frac{3}{4}\) a \(\frac{5}{8}\) 3 per Cent. red. 85 \(\frac{3}{8}\) a Fer Cent. red. 85 \(\frac{3}{8}\) a Fer Cent. 1726, 3 per Cent. 1751, 3 per Cet. Ind. An. 1rifh Lot. Tick. 61. 175. 1rifh Lot. Tick. 61. 175.
STATE of the BAROMET J U L Y. BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 3:-29 - 85 - 67 - S. A U G U S T. 1-29 - 86 - 67 - N.W. 2-30 - 07 - 66 - N. 3-30 - 07 - 66 - S. E. 4-30 - 01 - 65 - E. 5-29 - 93 - 71 - W. 6-30 - 07 - 66 - E. 7-30 - 23 - 65 - E. 8-30 - 18 - 64 - N. 9-30 - 13 - 64 - N. 11-30 - 13 - 64 - N. E. 12-30 - 10 - 65 - N. 13-30 - 08 - 66 - E. 14-38 - 08 - 66 - E. 14-38 - 08 - 66 - E. 15-30 - 04 - 65 - N. 16-30 - 09 - 66 - N. E. 17-30 - 22 - 64 - N. 18-30 - 29 - 45 - N.	ER and THERMOMETER. 21-29 - 67 - 67 - N. W. 22-29 - 71 - 64 - W. 23-29 - 91 - 60 - N. W. 24-30 - 09 - 65 - W. 25-30 - 12 - 65 - S. 26-30 - 06 - 66 - W. 27-30 - 09 - 58 - W. 28-29 - 89 - 61 - S. 29-20 - 75 - 67 - S. E. PRICES of STOCKS, Aug. 29, 1789. Bank Stock, 190 New 4 per Cent. 1777, 99 3-4th a 7-8ths 5per Cent. Ann. 1785, 116 \(\frac{3}{4}\) a \(\frac{5}{6}\) 3 per Cent. red. 80 \(\frac{3}{6}\) a \(\frac{5}{6}\) 3 per Cent. 1726, 3 per Cent. 1726, 3 per Cent. 1726, 3 per Ct. Ind. An. South Sca Stock, Tontine, 102
STATE of the BAROMET J U L Y. BAROMETER. THERMOM. WIND. 3:-29 - 85 - 67 - S. A U G U S T. 1-29 - 86 - 67 - N.W. 2-30 - 07 - 66 - N. 3-30 - 07 - 66 - S.E. 4-30 - 01 - 65 - E. 5-29 - 93 - 71 - W. 6-30 - 07 - 66 - E. 7-30 - 23 - 65 - E. 8-30 - 18 - 64 - N. 9-30 - 13 - 64 - N. 11-30 - 13 - 64 - N.E. 12-30 - 10 - 65 - N. 13-30 - 08 - 66 - E. 14-3b - 08 - 66 - E. 15-30 - 04 - 65 - N. 16-30 - 09 - 66 - N. E. 17-30 - 22 - 64 - N.	ER and THERMOMETER. 21-29 - 67 - 67 - N. W. 22-29 - 71 - 64 - W. 23-29 - 91 - 60 - N. W. 24-30 - 09 - 65 - W. 25-30 - 12 - 65 - S. 26-30 - 06 - 66 - W. 27-30 - 09 - 58 - W. 28-29 - 89 - 61 - S. 29-20 - 75 - 67 - S. E. PRICES of STOCKS, Aug. 29, 1789. Bank Stock, 190 New 4 per Cent. 1777, 99 3-4th a 7-8ths 5per Cent. Ann. 1785, 116 \(\frac{3}{4}\) a \(\frac{5}{8}\) 3 per Cent. red. 85 \(\frac{3}{8}\) a Fer Cent. red. 85 \(\frac{3}{8}\) a Fer Cent. 1726, 3 per Cent. 1751, 3 per Cet. Ind. An. 1rifh Lot. Tick. 61. 175. 1rifh Lot. Tick. 61. 175.





EUROPEAN MAGAZINE.



JOSPH BARETTI Efq.

Published by J. Servell. Cornhill, Sept. 197789.

EUROPEAN MAGAZINE,

AND

LONDON REVIEW,

For AUGUST, 1789.

ANECDOTES of JOSEPH BARETTI.
[With a PORTRAIT of HIM:]

(Concluded from Vol. XV. Page 442.)

TO Mr. Baretti's Defence of his Country Mr. Sharp published a reply, and from the writings of his opponent endeavoured to justify the fidelity of his representation. This produced a rejoinder from Mr. Baretti, which concluded the controversy. If the picture drawn by Mr. Sharp was extravagant in fome Particulars, it certainly did not arife from a defign to misrepresent. Ill health, which prevented him from viewing the scenes he described, and some misreprefentation from interested people, seem to have contributed to the mistakes into which he was led in his account of Italy. The dispute was productive of this confequence; it destroyed the reputation of Mr. Sharp's work, which fince that rime has been totally neglected.

After Mr. Baretti's return to England he made feveral excursions abroad. He Particularly attended Dr. Johnson and the Thrale family to Paris; and in Rebruary 1769 he made a fecond tour thro' part of Spain *, from whence he had but Just returned, when an event took place which hazarded his life at the time, and probably diminished, in future, some of the estimation in which, until then, he had been held amongst his friends. On the 6th of October, returning from the Orange Coffee house between fix and feven o'clock, and going haftily up the Haymarket, he was accosted by a woman, who behaving with great indecency, he was provoked to give her a blow on the hand (as he declared) accompanied with fome angry words. This occasioned a retort from her, in which several opprobrious terms were used to-Wards him; and three men, who ap-

peared to be connected with the woman, immediately interfering, and endeavouring to push him from the pavement, with a view to throw him into a puddle, in order to trample on him, he was alarmed for his fafety, and rashly struck one of them with a knife. He was then purfued by them all, and another of them collaring him, he again flruck the affailant, Evan Morgan, with his knife feveral times, and gave him fome wounds, of which he died in the Middlefex Hofpital the next day. Mr. Baretti was immediately taken into cuftody, and at the enfuing feffions tried at the Old Bailey. He refuled to accept the privilege of having a jury of half foreigners. The evidence against him were the woman, the two men, the conflable, a patient in Middlefex Hospital, and the surgeon. When called upon for his defence he read a paper which contained a narrative of the unfortunate transaction, with the reasons which obliged him to act with so much violence.—" This, my Lord, and Gentlemen of the Jury, he concluded, is the best account I can give of my unfortunate accident; for what is done in two or three minutes, in fear and terror, is not to be minutely described, and the court and jury are to judge. I hope your Lordship, and every person present, will think that a man of my age, character, and way of life, would not fpontaneously quit my pen to engage in an outrageous tumult. I hope it will eafily be conceived, that a man almost blind could not but be feized with terror on fuch a fudden attack as this. I hope it will be feen, that my knife was neither, a weapon of offence or defence: I wear

it to carve fruit and sweet-meats, and not to kill my fellow-creatures. It is a general custom in France not to put knives upon the table, fo that even ladies wear them in their pockets for general ufe. I have continued to wear it after my return, because I have found it occasionally convenient. Little did I think fuch an event would ever have happened : let this trial turn out as favourable as any innocence may deferve, still my regret will endure as long as life shall last. A man who has lived full fifty years, and spent mest of that time in a studious manner, I hope, will not be supposed to have voluntarily engaged in so desperate an affair. I beg leave, my Lord and Gentlemen, to add one thing more. Equally confident of my own innocence, and English discernment to trace out truth, I did resolve to waive the privilege granted to foreigners by the laws of this kingdom: nor was my motive a compliment to this nation; my motive was my life and honour; that it should not be thought I received undeserved favour from a jury, part my own country. I chose to be tried by a jury of this country; for if my honour is not faved, I cannot much wish for the prefervation of my life. I will wait for the determination of this awful Court with that confidence, I hope, which innocence has a right to obtain. So God bless you all *."

In his defence he had the testimony of feveral persons; of two of his friends to the effects of the attack on him; of an accidental passenger to the assault; of Justice Kelynge and Major Alderton to the frequency of fuch kind of practices on the spot where he was attacked; of Mr. Beauclerk, Sir Joshua Reynolds, Dr. Johnson, Mr. Fitzherbert, Mr. Burke, Mr. Garrick, Dr. Goldfmith, and Dr. Hallifax, to the quietness of his general character. These, added to the bad reputation of his profecutors, impressed the court much in his favour. He was acquitted of the murder, and of the manslaughter; the verdict was felf-

defence.

After this unfortunate transaction he again fat down to his studies, and in 1770

published his Travels, for which, it is said, he received 500 l. He procured the MSS. of the History of Friar Gerund, which he caused to be translated; and he superintended a magnificent edition of Machiavel's works. For some years he was domesticated at Mr. Thrale's house, and lived on terms of friendship with that family. How this friendship terminated may be seen in our former Magazines.

In 1779 he made an effort to improve his fortune, by uniting with Philidor in producing to the public the Carmen Seculare of Horace, set to music. plan was patronized by Dr. Johnson, but met with no success. On the establishment of the Royal Academy he was appointed Foreign Secretary, a post of more honour than profit. He was, however, more fuccessful in the application of one of his friends for a pention, during Lord North's administration. He obtained the fum of fourscore pounds a-year from government, which, though infufficient for independance, relieved him from the apprehensions of want. It ought to be mentioned to the honour of one of his pupils, Mrs. Middleton, that he received from her a prefent which opportunely relieved him from some difficulties.

With the indolence which fometimes accompanies old age he became negligent, inattentive to the state of his finances, spent the principal of his 500 l. and, at the conclusion of his life, felt himself scarce out of the gripe of poverty. His pension, from circumfances of public embarraffment well known, was in arrear, and he had received from the bookfellers, by whom he was employed to revise his Dictionary, as much money as they conceived he was entitled to expect, confidering the flate the work was then in plication to them for an immediate supply had not met with a ready acquiefcence, and the vexation occasioned by his disappointment is supposed to have had, an ill effect on his health. A fit of the gout enfued, which he at first neglected, and apprehended himfelf to be in no danger until the middle of the day preceding his death, when he confented that the vul-

^{*} It is supposed Mr. Baretti was assisted in drawing up his defence by Dr. Johnson and Mr. Murphy. We have heard it faid, that a short time after the trial he claimed it however as his own, at Mr. Thrale's table, in the hearing of both these gentlemen. "The public, said Baretti vauntingly, knew I had a mind; it became necessary I should exert myfelf for my reputation, and therefore I drew up my desence late the night preceding my trial."

tures, as he called the medical people, might be called in. He acknowledged his obligations to Dr. Blane who attended him, and by whose means he would probably have been refored to health, if he had continued to follow his prescriptions, as he had before much recovered under his management until he relapsed, in consequence of drinking cold water, lee and cold water had alone been used by him as medicine for a giddiness in his head.

He expressed his concern at the contempt with which he had been accustomed to fpeak of the faculty, as it might be prejudicial, he feared, to many young perfons who had heard his opinions, and who might be induced by them to neglect medical affiftance. On the morning of his death he faid, that he had often dreaded that day, and expected it would be a very melancholy one. On his barber's calling to shave him, he defired he would come the next day, when he should be better able to undergo the operation. He took leave about four o'clock, with the greatest chearfulness, calmness, and composure, of Dr. Vincent, Mr. Milbanke, Mr. Turner, and Mrs. Collins, and expressed an earnest wish to see Mr. Cator. On their leaving the room he defired the door to be shut, that he might not be disturbed by the women, who would perhaps be frightened to fee He expired about a quarter before eight, on May 5, 1789, without a ftruggle or figh, the moment after taking a glass of wine. He preserved his faculties to the last moment.

He was buried on the 9th of May in the new burying-ground, Marybone, followed by Dr. Vincent, Sir William Chambers, John Milbanke, Efq. Mr. Wilton,

and Mr. Richards.

"The person of Baretti," says one who appears to have known him, "was athletic, his countenance by no means attractive, his manners apparently rough, but not unfocial, his eye when he was inclined to pleafe or be pleafed, when he was converfing with young people, and especially young women, chearful and engaging: he was fond of converfing with them, and his converfation almost constantly turned upon subjects of instruction: he had the art of drawing them into correspondence, and wished by these means to give them the power of expression and facility of language; while he himself conveyed to them lessons on the conduct of life; and the best answer that can be given to all those accounts

which have represented him as a man of a brutal and ferocious temper, is the attachment which many of his young friends felt while he was living, and preferve to his memory now he is no more. He was not impatient of contradiction, unless where contempt was implied; but alive in every feeling where he thought himself traduced, or his conduct impeached. In his general intercourfe with the world he was focial, eafy, and converfible; his talents were neither great nor splendid; but his knowledge of mankind was extensive, and his acquaintance with books in all modern languages which are valuable, except the German, was univerfal : his conduct in every family, where he became an inmate. was correct and irreproachable; neither prying, nor inquifitive, nor intermeddling, but affable to the inferiors, and conciliatory between the principals: in others which he visited only, he was neither intrufive nor unwelcome; ever ready to accept an invitation when it was cordial, and never feeking it where it was cold and affected. In point of morals he was irreptoachable; with regard to faith, he was rather without religion than irreligious: the fact was, possibly, that he had been difgusted with the religion of Italy before he left it, and was too old when he came to England to take an attachment to the purer doctrines of the protestant church: but his scepticism was never offenfive to those who had fettled principles, never held out or defended in company, never proposed to mislead or corrupt the minds of young people. He ridiculed the libertine publications of Voltaire, and the reveries of Rouffeau; he detested the philosophy of the French pour les femmes de chambre, and though too much a philosopher (in his own opinion) to subscribe to any church, he was a friend to church establishments .- If this was the least favourable part of his character, the best was his integrity, which was, in every period of his diffresses, constant and unimpeached. His regularity in every claim was conspicuous; his wants he never made known but in the last extremity; and his last illness, if it was caused by vexation, would doubtless have been prevented by the intervention of many friends who were ready to fupply him, if his own fcruples, strengthened by the hopes of receiving his due from day to day, had not induced him to conceal his immediate distress till it was too late to affift him."

To this character, which we believe to

be just, we shall add, that he was charitable in the extreme; and, like Goldfmith, would divide the last shilling be possessed with a friend in distress. He alfo kept small money of various kinds in a pocket by itself to relieve diffress. He was improvident enough to be always anticipating his income, and fpent a good deal of it in post-chaife hire in travelling through the country. He was no dealer in compliment. Avoiding the practice of it himfelf, he would not knowingly permit it to be used towards bim *. He would not receive money from any one, and actually refused 61. from his brother at a time when he was in want, tho? he accepted from him fome wine and macaroni. Immediately after his death his legal representatives (for no other perfons could be authorized to interfere in fo extraordinary a manner) either as executors or administrators burnt EVERY letter in his possession WITHOUT IN-SPECTION; an instance of Gothic precipitation which ignorance itself would blush to avow, and which, with the papers of a man of letters, may be attended with very mischievous confequences. We hope the practice is not frequent. Among these letters were several from Dr. Johnson, which Mr. Baretti a few weeks only before his death had promifed to give to the European Magazine; and from the value of those we have already published, the public may form fome judgment of their lofs.

A LIST of Mr. BARETTI'S WORKS.

1. A Differtation upon the Italian

Poetry; in which are interspersed, some Remarks on Mr. Voltaire's Essay on the

Epic Poets. 8vo. 1753.

2. An Introduction to the Italian Language; containing Specimens both of Profe and Verfe. Selected from Francefco Redi-Gaileo Galileo, &c. &c. &c. With a literal Translation and Grammatical Notes, fot the Ufe of those who being already acquainted with Grammar attempt to learn it without a Master. 8vo. 1755.

3. The Italian Library; containing an Account of the Lives and Works of the most valuable Authors of Italy; with a Preface, exhibiting the Change of the

Tuscan Language from the barbarous Ages to the present Time. 8vo. 1757.

4. A Dictionary of the English and Italian Languages; improved and augmented with above Ten Thousand Words omitted in the last Edition of Alteria To which is added, an Italian and English Grammar. 2 vols. 4to. 1760.

5. A Grammar of the Italian Language; with a copious Praxis of Moral Sentences. To which is added, an English Grammar for the Use of the Italians.

8vo. 1762.

6. The Frusta Literaria, published in

Italy in 1763, 1764, and 1765.

7. An Account of the Manners and Customs of Italy; with Observations on the Mistakes of some Travellers with Regard to that Country. 2 vols. 8vo. 1768,

8. An Appendix in Answer to Mr.

Sharp's Reply. Svo. 1769.

9 A Journey from London to Genoa, through England, Portugal, Spain, and

France. 4 vols. 8vo. 1770.

10. Proposals for printing the Life of Friar Gerund. 4to. 1771. This was for printing the original Spanish. The scheme was abortive; but a Translution by Dr. Warner was printed in 2 vols. 8vo.

11. An Introduction to the most useful European Languages; confisting of Select Passages from the most celebrated Euglish, French, Italian, and Spanish Authors; with Translations as close as possible, so disposed in Columns, acto give in one View the Manner of expressing the same Sentence in each Language. Svo.

12. Tutte l'Opere di Machiavelli, 3 vols. 4to. 1772; with a Preface, and feveral Pieces omitted in former edi-

lons.

13. Eafy Phraseology for the Use of Young Ladies who intend to learn the Colloquial Part of the Italian Languages. 8vo. 1776.

14. Difcours fur Shakespeare et sur

Monf. de Voltaire. 8vo. 1777.

15. Scelta di Lettere Familiari; or, a Selection of Familiar Letters, for the Use of Students in the Italian Tongue, 2 vols. 12mo. 1779.

* An inflance of this fell under our own observation, and being characteristic of the man, we shall give it to the reader. When we published the last two Letters of Dr. Johnson, we had expressed our acknowledgments for the civility in which we had styled our author (as we conceive with propriety), barned and acute. When the proof sheet was returned, we found written on it by Mr. Barett the following: "As this is not strictly true, I am not pleased it should be said. The first letter I gave to a friend, and he, not against my consent, made a present of it to the Magazine. I even with you would leave out the whole paragraph; at least the appellation of acute and learned foreigner. All such praises I never liked in my life to give or receive. If a man has acutens and learning, let him shew

them, and let the world find them out." The paragraph was omitted.

16. Carmen

the Carmen Seculare of Horace, as performed at Free Majons Hall. 4to.

17. Guide thro' the Royal Academy.

4to. 1781.

18. Differtacion Epiftolar accrea unas Obras de la Real Academia Espanola fu Auctor Joseph Baretti, Secretario por la Correspondencia Estrangera de la Real Academia Britannica di Pintura Escultura y Arquitectura. Al Senor Don Juan C ** * * * 4to.

19. Tolondron. Speeches to John Bowle about his Edition of Don Quixote: together with some Account of Spanish

Literature, 8vo. 1786.

To the Editor of the European Masazine. SIR.

I take the liberty of fending you a description of the ceremony of a Nun's taking the White and Black Veil, at which I was a spectator.

IT would be needless for me to enter into a differtation concerning Convents; suffice it to say there are two sorts in France, viz. Les Couvents Ouverts, i. e. Open Convents, and Les Couvents Grilles, i. e. Barred Convents: in the former, they are permitted to go out in company of a sister Nun, with the permitsion of the Lady Abbess, even after taking the black veil; and in the latter, after that ceremony, they are shut up for ever, and are only admitted to converse with their friends and nearest relations through a grate, attended by a sister nun.

Aire en Artois, Aug. 22, 1789.

The CEREMONY of taking the WHITE

VEIL

Begins by a nun carrying a large wooden cross, followed by fix children frewing flowers, after which the intended nun, superbly dressed, attended by two of the order, and followed by all her re-lations, closes the procettion. The priest questions her concerning the fizte in which she is going to enter, if it is her own free will, or if any force is used to make her accept of it; when she answers, Ceft ma volonte, it is my will. The priett then makes an oration to this purpose, in which he gives praise to Heaven for having turned her heart from worldly vanity to angelic bliss: he defires her to go and divest herself of her worldly and gaudy apparel; when the retires, attended by the Lady Abbess, &c. She returns habited like a nun, having her head shaved. Shen then proftrates herfelf on the ground with her face to the earth, whilft the choir fings hymns, and the children firew flowers over her. When she rifes, the Priest again expresses his happiness at her having espoused Jesus Christ, instead of a worldly bushand; but at the same time exhorts her to confider well the step she is going to take. He tells her fire has twelve months given her for reflection; at the end of which she must either confirm or renounce her vow. The attendant nuns then put on a white veil. She

retires, after a mass is said; when an elegant dinner is provided in the convent.

The CEREMONY of a Nun's taking the

After a mass is said, the procession begins by a nun carrying a large wooden crofs, fix children frewing flowers, three more follow with filver plates: in the one is a crown of flowers: in the other, a gold ring; and in a third, a filver crucifix. These children are followed by the noviciate, or White Nun, attended by two fifters of the fame order, and followed by all the family and friends of the noviciate, which closes the procession. The priest addressing himself to the noviciate, questions her in the following manner: " My dear and well beloved fifter, after a year's reflection, have you well meditated of the happiness and tranquillity of a monastic life, and the infrability of a transient worldly one? It is not, I hope, by the infligation of relations, the infidelity of a lover, the loss of fortune, or any other disappointment in life, that makes you quit the world, but folely for religion's fake." She answers Yes; and approaches the altar and kneels. After a thort prayer the priest puts on the ring, and fays, "by this you take La Saint Eglife, i. c. The Holy Church, to be your helpmate, inftead of a worldly hufband." The nuns her attendants then put her on a black veil, and gird her with a white cord, and crown her with flowers-The prieft, nuns, and relations all embrace her. They go out with the fame order they came in, only finging hymns; when an elegant enterrainment is provided in the convent at her relations expence. I cannot conclude this account without begging leave to observe, that the father or nearest relation of the nun gives, at her taking the black veil, a ccrtain dot or portion to the convent, according to their fituation in life; the same as they would were they to portion out their daughter in marriage. This is never less than 1200 livres, equal to 501. sterling, but much oftener 2000 or 3000 livres.

The ceremony of receiving the veil is the fame in the Couvents Ouverts and Les Couvents Grill's, only the former makes her procession in the church, the

latter in the choir with an iron grate, which even the priest does not enter, but expossulates her through it; nevertheless the relations of the nun are admitted in the choir, both at her receiving the white and black veil.

To the EDITOR of the EUROPEAN MAGAZINE.

SIR, SEEING in your Magazine for last month, a receipt for the cure of St. Anthony's Fire, taken from the eldertree, I beg leave to trouble you with a few lines on that subject, by faying, that the FLOWERS OF ELDER, as an anodyne, diaphoretic alterative, have excellent effects in all complaints, whether inflammatory or otherwife, arifing from acrimonious fluids; but need not be confined to the spring season. The dried flowers are superior to the green, and may be made into tea, by infusing a large handful of them in a quart of boiling water, and taking of the infusion a pint a day, at three or four draughts, sweetened with fugar: and if the habit

be feverish, acidulated with currant jelly, lemon juice, or any vegetable acid; or, if costive, by boiling an ounce of cream of tartar for ten or twelve minutes in the water, previous to making the infusion.

But the flowers are not only serviceable in this intention:—an handful of the bark, shaven from the young smooth shoots of one year old, infused in the same manner, will have even superior and more speedy effects. This preparation has been found an excellent antiforbutic and alterative, and can be had at all times, without the trouble of collecting, drying, &c. Perseverance is necessary. I am, &c.

MEDICUS.

THE HIVE; or, COLLECTION OF SCRAPS. N U M B E R VII.

The following EPITAPH having been very incorrectly and imperfectly printed from an erroneous copy, we here, by the defire of the respectable author, reprint it.

D. O. M. Hic Jacet

PETRUS GAUSSEN, Armiger, per xxxv

Magnæ Britanniæ Argentarii Director, et Omnium Londini Ptochodochiorum Fautor et Gubernator;

Divitibus et Pauperibus jura dare fatentes Magnifice et Moderate Moderatus est. Nunquam Virtutis gloriam quærens,

Vitæ commoda et incommoda aequo animo ferens,

Invidos et Amicos habuit Multos, Inimicos Nullos. Cives, Hospites, Peregrinos

Omnino liberaliter accepit.
Pueris, Proximis fuis, Amicis, Religionis
Miniftris,

Probis, Literatis, Illiteratis, Egenis,
Cunstis vivendo et moriendo,
Munificum se præbebat.
Sibi tantum Parcus,
inter honores modestus,
inter opes inops,

Large donatus, largiter donabat. Sola illi sufficiente Virtute Prospiciens ultima
Obiit Die 20 Novembris 1788.
Probi Vita Brevis,
Sed Christiana Mors
Immortalitas.
Denique Quid desiderii!

Amico delectiffimo
Hoc Monumentum Confecrat
LA CHEVALIERE D'EON-

EPIGRAM written by a Gentleman, on a Proposal made by the Company, that each Man should toast his favourite, beginning with a B.

"IS it not hard, that Cupid should decree,
"That all our favourites should begin

with B?
"How shall we solve this paradox of ours?
"The Bee flies always to the sweetest flow'rs."

personance personal

EPITAPH at Dorking, Surry.
A LOVING wife, a friend most dears
A tender mother lieth here,
Afflictions fore she with patience bore,

Physicians ware in vain,
"Till death did seize, and God did please

To ease her of her pain;
Tho' great my loss, I hope with joy in heav'n to meat again.

For

For the EUROPEAN MAGAZINE.

ORIGINAL LETTERS from Mr. LOCKE, &c. to Dr. MAPLETOFT.

(Continued from Fage 9.1

LETTER

Mr. NELSON to Dr. MAPLETOFT.

REVEREND SIR, TOUR letter of the 15th was fent to me at this place. According to your defire, I will write to Mr. Hawes, to acquaint you with what you require from him. As to the other part of your letter, nothing can be done in it at present, because Mr. Armstrong and Mrs. Armstrong were defigned this week for Woodhall, where I believe they may pass the remaining part of the fummer. At his return I will discourse with him about it, and if the difficulties I apprehend can be overcome they shall; for I am in all things ready to testify with what esteem I am, Reverend Sir,

Your faithful friend and humble fervant, Weybridge, ROB. NELSON. June 22, 1709.

My most humble service to Dr. Gastril and Mrs. Gastril.

LETTER XIV.

Mr. NELSON to Dr. MAPLETOFT.

30th June, 1709, Ormond-Areet.

REVEREND SIR,

I HAVE seen Mr. Hawes since I was in town, and he acquainted me that he had fent you the necessary directions you defired. Dr. Beauchamp was with me this morning, and I find he has been beholding to you already for the conveniences he has fixt upon for his fettlement at Greenwich. You oblige B. P. then very much by any countenance you shall give his nephew, and I hope his own merit will support your recommendation of him. His tutor, Dr. Bifs, has promifed him to engage Dr. Gastril's favour, from whom there may be had a just account of his character. I go out of town again to Weybridge on Saturday, where the air and good company of a very pleafant Place contribute very fenfibly to my good health. When I return I will enquire after your welfare, for I fancy you have almost given over the undertaking any VOL. XVI.

great journies. My most humble service to Mrs Gastril and the Doffor.

I am, most fincerely, Your faithful friend and humble fervant, R. NELSON.

I fend the inclosed proposals not to excite your charity; you have been beforehand in this matter, and the Trustees are very thankful to you, and to Dr. Gastril for his benefaction of 52 of his Christian Institutes. But I question not but that your zeal will prompt you to put them into good hands, of which we well shall find the effect. You may excuse Mr. Richard Baines, because I have applied to him.

To the Rev. Dr. Mapletoft, at Greenwich:

Mr. NELSON to Dr. MAPLETOFT. LETTER XV.

REVEREND SIR,

BY a letter I received last night from the Counters of Berkley, who with my Lord are at present at Berkeley Castle, I am defired to confult you concerning your nephew, whether he could, without prejudice to his affairs, attend my Lord at Berkeley Castle this winter, whereby they might try how they liked one another; and if it proved agreeable to both parties, nothing but your nephew's preferment would part them. If your nephew should resolve to go, I would have him quit nothing till he has made a trial of the circumstances proposed. The respect my Lord and my Lady bear to the Clergy, and the relation Mr. Mapletoft bears to you will fecure him of good usage while he is my Lord's Chaplain. I have mended the erratas according to the paper you fent me, and give you a great many thanks for the very agreeable present you made me. Such truly pious and christian discourses must particularly affect your friends and acquaintance, because your own example preaches to them at the same time, though all strangers to you that seriously confider them, must be influenced by the great reasonableness and piety of the performance. It is a very acceptable legacy to your

your friends and parishioners, who will be fure always to pay a particular regard to it; and it is concluding a pious and devout life with an odour of sanctity. I recommend myself to your prayers, and am with great respect,

Reverend Sir,
Your most faithful friend
and humble fervant,
29 Aug. 1710. ROB. NELSON.
To the Rev. Dr. Mapletoft,
at Greenwich.

Dr. Barrow to Dr. Mapletoft.

LETTER VII.

DEARE SIR,

COULD I be affured of fo good fucceffe, I should willingly undergoe many a rapp; and faying no more, I heartily thank you for straining fo farr to shew your kindnesse to the College, taking it for a great obligation to myselfe. I doe alfo thank you for your good offices to Sir John Holman, whose favourable anfwer will much encourage our bufineffe; for indeed we doe need fome positive declarers per verba de preesenti, to suppresse the infidelity and timorousnesse of some, even among us, who feare that after we have begunn we shall be deserted. Our defign is indeed great, but no greater then the place doth require, and then we may well accomplish, if we doe not faile of that affiltance, which, upon a very reasonable and moderate computation, we may hope. I have forborn antiwering to your case about practise, because Mr. Crouch hath been every day expected to come hither; but hearing now that it will be a weeke before he cometh, I shall tell you what I think, according to the best information and judgment I can make. We do here generally concurr in opinion that every Doctor of Physick, by taking his degree, hath a licence to practife every where in the kingdome; that this hath ever been a privilege of the Univerfity; and that whoever attempteth to infringe this privilege doth violate his obligations and oaths to the University. Befides oure custome and possession of this right, we have this evident proofe that the University hath ever exercifed a power of licenfing fufficient perfons to practife univerfally, according to the forme which I fend you inclosed; which licence no Doctor of Physick taketh, because his sking the degree doth involve it. And

whereas in this Parliament the College (or fome of them) did putt in to get an Act for appropriating practife to themfelves, the Univerfity privilege being objected against them, they were forced to delift: their feeking of an Act did argue their want of prefent right; and their difappointment, that they had finall colour for it. Wherefore if they intend (by application to his Majesty, or otherwise) to endeavour any thing in prejudice to our privilege, you may be affured that I shall do my best to defend it, and I doubt not to find a concurrence of the whole University in opposing them; wherein we may be confident of our Chancellour's helpe, whom we have found ready upon all occasions to protect our rights. I have no more to fay at prefent, but that

I am
Your most affectionate friend
and servant,
ISAAC BARROW.

Trin. Coll. Feb 8, 1675. For Dr. Mapletoft, Professor of Physick, at his lodgings in Gresham-College.

Archbishop Tillotson to Dr. Mapletoft.

Canterbury, Sept. 8, 1681.

DEARE SIR,

hath grieved me extremely for the loss of that worthy man and my good friend Dr. Burton, but God's will is alwayes best. None should be more glad than myselse to see Dr. Mapletoft well placed in the Church, because I know he will be both of great use and an ornament to it; but I believe the Deane is already engaged, though I know not to whom; for he wrote to me the very day Dr. Burton dyed, to defire me not to engage myselfe to any, in which I could not refuse to comply with him, fince he was pleased the last time to bestow it at my request. However, I have proposed Dr. Mapletoft to him, as a person whom I should be glad to have brought into the Church. My wife and daughter present their hearty service to yourselfe and Mrs. Blomer, to whom I intreat you to give mine.

Your most faithful friend and servant,

JO. TILLOTSON.

LETTERS from CHARLES

The following Three Billets from King CHARLES I. to one of his Daughters, and one to Sir HANS SLOANE, are transcribed from the Originals, with all their peculiarities of spelling, &c.

SIR, Aug. 15, 1633. S I am in some measure a stranger to the true value of the inclosed Letters, therefore I leave it entirely to your own honour; but at the fame time do affure you these Letters have been in no other hands or family but the old Earl of Leicester's, till they came to mine; and I give it on my honour they have never been thewn to any person but yourfelf, it being my opinion that no gentleman but what has your taft, is deferving of them.

I am, Sir.

Your most humble Servant, P. DICCONSON.

I have fent you a medall of the fame King and his Queen, which if you efteem of any value, shall goe with the letters.

Hampton-Court, 20 Oct. 1647.

Deare Daughter, THIS is to affure that it is not through forgetfulness that I have not all this tyme fent for you; the refons of which, &c. when you shall come, shall be tould you by your brother James this evening,

> Your loving father, CHARLES R.

Kiss your brother Harry and my Lady Northumberland from me.

&c. fo God blefs you.

Hampton Court, 27 Oct. 1647.

Deare Daughter,

THIS is to affeure you that it is not through forgetfulness, or any want of kyndeness that I have not all this tyme fent for you, but for fuch reasons as is fitter for you to imagen (as you may eafily doe) then me to wryte; but now I hope to fee you upon Friday or Saterday next, as your brother James can more particularly tell you; to whom referring you, I rest

Your loving father, CHARLES R.

Newport, 14 Oct. 1648.

percentagical encernance Dear Daughter,

IT is not want of affection that makes me write fo feldome to you, but want of matter fuch as coulde wishe, and indeed I am loathe to write to those I love when I am out of humore (as I have been thefe dayes by past) least my letters should troble those I defire to please; but having oportunety I would not loose it; though at this tyme I have nothing to fay but God blefs you. So I rest Your loving father,

CHARLES R.

Give your brother my bleffing with a kiffe; and comend me kyndly to my Lady Northumberland by the fame token.

MEMOIRS of JOHN WESLEY, M.A.

INCLUDING AN

HISTORY of, and OBSERVATIONS on, METHODISM.

(Continued from Page 14.)

URING Mr. Wesley's absence in America, his friend the celebrated Mr. George Whitefield had begun the great work of reformation in England, by commencing field-preacher, and drawing thousands after him on Kennington Common and elsewhere. He therefore may properly be called the Father of Methodism; though there are some who contest this honour with him in favour of Mr. John Wesley, who was certainly preceded by Mr. Whitefield in the itinerant apostleship, although he was his precursor in the work of private reformation at Oxford.

As Mr. Wesley was entering the Channel from, Mr. Whitefield was pro-

ceeding out of it to, America, that land of Canaan, to which thefe fpiritual knights-errant thought themselves called to pull down the strong fortresses which Satan held among the Indians, as also to have their own fouls refreshed among the fanctified descendants of those old faints who retired thither, from episcopal perfecution, in the last century.

Soon after his arrival in England, Mr. Wesley had several communications with fome of the Moravian brethren; which had fuch an effect upon him, that he determined upon vifiting their fettlement at Hernhuth, in Germany, where they lived under their chief, the celebrated Count Zinzendorf, in all the fimplicity

of the primitive ages. This he did in June 1733, and remained in Germany more than three months, having his fpirit of mysticism amply gratified by the elevating discourses not only of the Count, but also of Christian David, a Moravian teacher, but originally a carpenter; Augustine Neusser, a smith, who had also exchanged his profession for the more easy one of preaching; and of other honest enthusialts.

This spiritual tour produced in Mr. Welley such a warm love for the persons, doctrine, and discipline of the Unitas Fratrum, that when he came home he would scarce allow any to be christians but those of their communion. His brethren of the Establishment, however, did not much approve of his eccentricity; and in a very little time most of the churches in the metropolis and other

places were shut against him.

In his Third Journal he fays, "March 31, 1739. In the evening I reached Bristol, and met with Mr. Whitefield there. I could scarce reconcile myself at first to this strange way of preaching in the fields, of which he fet me an example on Sunday."—Mr. Wesley's scruples, however, against this strange way were foon overcome, and the practice became familiar; or rather he was emulous of the same glory which his brother Georgetiad attained by this firange course, and therefore determined not to be behind him. From this time he went on flamingly through the kingdom, gathering his thousands and ten thousands in the highways and fields, where he alternately thundered down vengeance and poured refreshing promises upon their heads; and his Journals record many curious and entertaining, and fometimes very marvellous and terrible effects of his public ministrations.

Mr. Wefley's first attempt at field-preaching was somewhere in the neighbourhood of Bristol, April 2, 1739; an epoch, perhaps, of some consequence in the ecclesiastical history of the eighteenth century. As the city of Bristol was one of the first, so it has remained ever since one of the most emiment theatres of Mr. Wesley's spiritual exertions; his followers there, at this time, being many thousands.

His disciples increasing rapidly, our apostle began to form them into several distinct societies according to their growth in grace, or attainments in enthusiastic knowledge; he also drew up rules for

their direction, which were more confonant in fome things to the superstitious severity of the Romish discipline, than to any known practices of the protestant churches.

Mr. Wesley having thus established himfelf at the head of a confiderable feet, began, like all the old fectarians, to look upon the other enthufiastic bodies, who were ranged under different leaders, with jealoufy or envy. The Moravians, with whom he was before to cordially united; and whom he had publicly declared to be, if not the only, yet the chief of Christians, were now (viz. in 1740) in his estimation dangerous heretics and corrupt feducers: even Count Zinzendorf, that fecond Mofes, that champion of the Lord of Hosts, was, according to Mr. Wesley's founder judgment, a blind leader of the blind. All this proceeded probably from no other cause than the spread which Moravianism began to make in England, and the pompous manner in which the Count and his followers spoke of their mission, which seemed to clash too much with the other fects to be much relished by them .- Enthuhafm dislikes rivalship as much as any other species of human pride; our spiritual hero, therefore, determined to fight the Lord's battles on his own ground, and not to admit any other to a participation of his laurels. He first began with attempting to beat up the quarters of the once-beloved Germans, and many hard words and heavy charges did he lay against them for that purpose; but the Count's followers were flurdy veteraps, and bore his attacks with that patient contempt, which is the only proper way to baffle an hot-headed controverhalift.

Mr. Charles Wesley, in a poetical address to his brother John, politely calls the Count "The German Boar;" a name perhaps not ill applied, considering the ill success with which they hunted him.

As our religionist had thus begun the work of contention, he found it too pleafing to retreat; and in the next place broke away from the grand army, feparating even from the great General of Methodism, Mr. George Whitesield himself — That gentleman was fitted by nature for a popular preacher, and in all the arts of preaching had a vast superiority over Mr. John Wesley, or any of these who have officiated in the methodistic field.—Mr. John was, therefore, resolved to get some glory to himself, unconnected with his crother George;

he

he would be in this grand cause aut Cafar aut nullus; and at once proclaimed himfelf an opponentagainst Mr. Whitefield's doctrines of election and justification .-The alarm was quickly spread, and dreadful indeed were the heats which it occafioned in the tents of methodism; and many and bitter were the fermons and pamphlets which the pulpits and preffes fent forth on each fide. The Calvinifts, or Whitefieldians, groaned deeply for the defection of one-whom they had confidered as a main pillar of the truth; and they trembled greatly for those points which they held as the very foundations of the Christian fystem.

The Arminians, or Wesleyan Methodists, on the other hand, were not sparing in scattering spiritual dirt and sink-pots upon their quandam beethren, by representing the Calvinistic doctrines as the inventions of Satan, and productive of mental distraction and of practical licentiousness; while the rational christians pitied the extravagancies of each, and those merry rogues the insidels enjoyed the sport, crying, Tantane animis calessibus ir a?

But though Mr. Wesley affected great horrorat the dreadful doctrines of Whitefield and Zinzendorf, yet he had not prudence enough to keep himself from broaching some equally erroneous. That of finless perfedion, which he taught as possible to be attained in this life, was considered by the Moravians and Calvinists as a shocking herefy. They thought, and perhaps with justice, that it had a more direct tendency to bigotry, pride, and iniquity, than any other speculative error whatever.

Mr. Wesley imagined, however, that he could gravel his opponents by his skill in logic; and gravel them he did with a vengeance, when he put them the following questions: "Was there inward corruption in our Lord? or, Cannot the servant be as his master?"—Fourth Journal, page 8 t.—It is a pity but Dr. Priestley had read this; Socinianism could wish for no more.

One Peter Böhler, a Moravian miffionary, faid enough to Mr Wesley upon this fubject to nonplus him, though not to bring him over to reason. As what he faid is curious, we faall give it as it flands in Mr. Weslev's Fourth Journal, page 84. "There is no fuch ftate," faid honest Peter, " as finless perfection; fin will and always must remain in the foul-The old man will remain till death. The old nature is like an old tooth; you may break off one bit, and another, and another, but you can never get it all away; the stump of it will stay as long as you live, and sometimes will ache too."

[To be concluded in our next.]

For the entertainment of such of our readers as may not be purchasers of Mr. BARRETT'S NEW HISTORY of BRISTOL, we have reprinted one of CHATTERTON'S most capital forgeries, under the name of the imaginary ROWLEY.

The following INTERLUDE (fays Mr. BARRETT, page 600) is among his most early communications.

An ENTYRLUDE, plaied bie the Carmelyte Freeres at Mastre Canynges hys greete howse before Mastre Canynges and Byshoppe 1 Carpenterre, on dedicatynge the Chyrche of Oure Ladie of Redeleste, hight

THE PARLYAMENTE OF SPRYTES.

Wroten bie T. Rowleie and J. 2 Iscam.

Entroductyon bie Queene Mabbe. - (Bie Iscamme.)

WHAN from the erthe the fonnes 3 hulfired, Than from the flouretts 4 ftraughte with dewe;

I John Carpenter, Bishop of Worcester, who, in conjunction with Mr. Canynge, sounded the abbey at Westbury.

I John Iscam, according to Rowley, was a canon of the monastery of Saint Augustine in Bristol. He wrote a dramatic piece called "The Pleasant Dyscorses of Lamyngeton;" also at the defire of Mr. Canynge (Rowley being then collecting of drawings for Mr. Canynge) he translated a Latin piece called Miles Brystolli into English metre. The place of his birth is not known.

He place of his birth is not known.

He wrote a dramatic piece called Miles Brystolli into English metre. The place of his birth is not known.

He wrote a Latin piece called Miles Brystolli into English metre, the mornynge of the better one of Rowley's, viz.

Lee kynge cappes brasteynge wyth the mornynge dew."

The reason why I think Iscam guilty of the plagiary is, that the Songe to Ella, from whence the above line is taken, was wrote when Rowley was in London collecting of drawings for Mr. Canynge to build the thurch, and Iscam wrote the above a little before the sinishing of the church.

Mie

Mie leege menne makes yee awhared, And wytches theyre 6 wytchencref doe. Then ryle the sprytes 7 ug some and 8 rou. And take theyre walke the 9 letten throwe. Than do the farytes of valourous menne Agleeme along the 10 barbed halle; Pleasaunte the " moltrynge banners kenne, Or fytte arounde yn honourde stalle-Oure forytes 12 attourne theyr 13 eyne to nyghte, And looke on Canyage his chyrche bryghte. In fothe vn alle mie 14 bismarde rounde. Troolie the thynge muste be 15 bewryen : Inne stone or woden worke ne founde, Nete fo 16 hielecoyle to myne eyne, As ys goode Canynge hys chyrche of stone-Whych 17 blatauntlie wylle shewe his prayse alone.

To Johannes Carpenterre Byshoppe of Woreesterre. - (Bie Rowleie.)

To you goode Byshoppe I address mie saie,
To you who honoureth the clothe you weare;
Lyke pretious 18 bighes ynne golde of beste allaie,
Echone dothe make the other seeme more sayre:
19 Other than you where coulde a manne be founde
So sytte to make a place bee holie grounde?
The sainstes ynne stone so netelie 20 carvelled,
Theie 21 scantile are whatte theie enseme to bee;
Bie servente praier of yours myghte rear theyre heade,
Ande chaunte owte masses to oure Vyrgyne—
Was everie prelate lyke a Carpenterre,
The chyrche woulde ne blushe at a Wynchesterre,
Learned as Beauclerke, as the confessor
Holie vane lyse, tyke Canynge charitable.

Holie vnne lyfe, lyke Canynge charitable, Busie in holie chyrche as Vavasour; Slacke yn thynges evylle, yn alle goode thynges stable,

5 Aftonified. 6 Witchcraft. 7 Terrible. 8 Ugly. 9 This is a word perculiar to the West, and fignifies a church-yard. 10 Hung with banners or trophies.

11 Mouldering 12 Turn. 13 Eyes. 14 Curious. 15 Bewryen, declared or made known. 16 Well pleasing or welcome. 17 Loudly. 18 Jewels. 19 Carpenter dedicated the church as appears by the following poem, wrote by Rowley:

Scone as bryght fonne alonge the fkyne han fente hys ruddie lyghte, And fayryes hyd ynne oflyppe cuppes tylle wyth'd approche of nyghte-The mattyn belle with fhryllie founde reeckode throwe the agre; A troop of holie freeres dyd for Jesus masse prepare-Arounde the highe unfaynted chyrche wythe holie relyques wente, And every door and poste aboute wythe godlie thynges besprente. Then Carpenter yn scarlette dreste, and mytred holylie, From Mastre Canynge hys greate howse with rosarie dyd hie-Before hym wente a throng of freeres, who dyd the maffe fonge fynge, Behynde hym Maftre Canynge came, tryckd lyke a barbed kynge; And then a rowe of holie freeres, who dyd the mass songe sound, The procuraters and chyrche reeves next prest upon the ground, And when anto the chyrche theye came, a holic maffe was fange. So lowdlie was theyr fwotie voyce, the heven fo high it range. Then Carpenter dyd puryfie the chyrche to Godde for aie, Wythe holie maffes and good plalmes whyche hee dyd thereyn faie. Then was a fermon preeched foon bie Carpynterre holie, And after that another one ypreechen was bie mee: Then alle dyd gne to Canynges house an Enterlude to playe, And drynk hys wyne and ale fo goode, and praie for him for aie.

20 Carved.

21 Scareely,

Honest as Saxonnes was, from whence thou'rt sprunge; The boddie weak, thie soule for ever younge.

Thou knowest welle thic conscience free from steyne,

22 Thie soule her rode no sable batements have;

23 Yelenchde oer wythe vyrtues beste adaygne,
A daie 24 acterne thie mynde does aie 25 adave.

Ne spoyled widdowes, orphyans dystreste,
Ne starvynge preestes 26 yerafe thie nyghtlie reste.

Here then to thee let me for one and alle

Give lawde to Carpenterre and commendatyon,
For hys greate vyrtues: but alas! too smalle
Is mie poore skylle to shewe you hys juste 27 blatyon,
Or to blaze forthe hys publicke goode alone,
And alle hys pryvate goode to Godde and hym ys knowne.

Spryte of Nymrodde Speaketh .- (Bie Iscamme.)

Soon as the morne but newlie wake, Spyed Nyghte 28 yftorven lye; On herre corfe dyd dew-droppes shake. Then fore the sonne upgotten was I. The rampynge lyon, felle tygere, The bocke that skyppes from place to place, The 29 olyphaunt and 30 rhynocere, Before mee throughe the greene woode I dyd chace. Nymrodde as feryptures hyght mie name, Baalle as 31 jetted stories saie; For rearynge Babelle of greete fame, Mie name and 32 renome shalle lyven for aie: But here I spie a fyner rearynge, Genst whych the clowdes dothe not fyghte, Onne whyche the starres doe fytte to appearynge; Weeke menne thynke ytte reache the kyngdom of lyghte. O where ys the manne that buylded the fame, 33 Dyspendynge worldlie store so welle; Fayn woulde I chaunge with hym mie name, And stande yone hys chaunce ne to goe to helfe.

Sprytes of Assyrians Syngeth.

Whan toe theyre caves acterne 34 abofte.

The waters ne moe 35 han dystreste

The worlde so large,

Butte dyde dyscharge

Themselves ynto theyre bedde of reste;

Then menne 36 besprenged alle abroade,

Ne moe dyde worshyppe the true Godde;

But dyd create

Hie temples great
Unto the ymage of Nymrodde.

²² Rode, complection. I take the meaning of this line to be, "The complection of thy foul is free from the black marks of fin." ²³ Covered. ²⁴ Eternal. ²⁵ Enjoy. ²⁶ To break. ²⁷ Blation, praife. ²⁸ Dead. ²⁹ Elephant. So an ancient anonymous author:

The olyphaunt of beaftes is The wifest I wis, For he alwaie dothe eat Lyttle store of meat.

30 Rhinoceros. 31 Devi ed or faigned 32 Renown. 33 Expending. 34 Abefte, according to Rowley, humbled or brought down. "And Rowleie fays" this pryde wylle he abefte." Entroductyon to the Entyriude of the Apostate.

35 Preterite of have.

36 Scattered.

But nowe the Worde of Godde is come, Borne of maide Marie, toe brynge home Mankynde hys shepe, Theme for to keepe

In the folde of hys heavenlie kyngdome:

Thys chyrche whyche Canynge he dyd reer, To bee 37 dispente in prayse and prayer,

Mennes foules to fave From 38 vowrynge grave, Ande puryfye them 39 heaven were.

Sprytes of 40 Elle, 41 Bythrycke, Fytz-hardynge, Frampton, Gauntes, Segozven, Lanyngeton, Knyghtes Templars, and Byrtonne.——(Bie Rowleie.)

Spryte of Bythrycke Speeketh.

Elle, thie Brystowe is thie onlie care.
Thou arte lyke dragonne 42 vyllant of its gode;
Ne lovynge dames toe kynde moe love can bear,
Ne Lombardes over golde moe vyllaunt broode.

Spryte of Elle Speeketh.

43 Swythyn, yee fprytes, forfake the 44 bollen floude, And 45 browke a fyghte wyth mee, a fyghte enfyne 3 Welle have I vended myne for Danythe bloude, Syth thys greete fructure greete mie 46 whaped cyne. Yee that have buylden on the Radclefte fyde, Tourne there youre eyne and fee your workes outvyde.

Spryte of Bythrycke speeketh.

What wondrous monumente! what pyle ys thys! That byndes in wonders chayne ⁴⁷ entendemente! That doth aloof the ayrie fkyen kyfs, And feemeth mountaynes joyned bie cemente, From Godde hys greete and wondrous fforehouse senter. Fulle welle myne eyne ⁴⁸ arede ytte canne ne bee, That manne coulde reare of thylke agreete extente, A chyrche so ⁴⁹ baufyn settyve as wee see: The flemed ⁵⁰ cloudes disparted from it slie, Twylle bee, I wis, to alle eternytye.

Elle's Spryte Speeketh.

Were I once moe caste yn a mortalle frame,
To heare the chauntrie songe sounde ynne myne eare,
To heare the masses to owre holie dame,
To viewe the cross yles and the arches sayre,
Throughe the halfe hulstred sylver twynklynge glare
Of yon bryghte moone in soggie mantles dreste,
I must contente the buyldyng to 51 aspere,
Whylste 52 ishad cloudes the 53 hallie syghte arreste,

37 Difpente, used. 38 Devouring.

39 Heaven-ward, fo Rowley 3

Not goulde or bighes wylle brynge thee heaven were, Ne kyne or mylkie flockes upon the playne, Ne mannours rych nor banners brave and fayre, Ne wife the fweetest of the erthlie trayne.

Entroductyon to the Enterlude of the Apostate."

40 Keeper of Bristol castle in the time of the Saxons. 41 An Anglo-Saxon, who in 42 Vigilant. 43 Swythyn, quickly. William the Conqueror's time had Briftol. 47 Understanding. 46 Whaped, amazed. 48 Conceive. 45 Enjoy. 53 Well-pleafing, so Frighted. 52 Broken. SI To view. 49 Elegantly large. Tyll alfo holy.

Ty!l as the nyghtes growe 54 wayle I flie the lyghte, O were I manne agen to fee the fyghte.

There fytte the canons; clothe of fable hue Adorne the boddies of them everie one;
The chaunters whyte with fearfes of woden blewe, And crymfon 55 chappeaus for them toe put onne, Wythe golden taffyls glyttrynge ynne the funne;
The dames ynne kyrtles alle of Lyncolne greene, And knotted shoone pykes of brave coloures done: A fyner fyghte yn fothe was never feen.

Byrtonne's Spryte Speeketh.

Inne tyltes and turnies was mie dear delyghte, For manne and Godde hys warfare han renome; At everyche tyltynge yarde mie name was hyghte, I beare the belle awaie whereer I come. Of Redclefte chyrche the buyldynge newe I done. And dyd fulle manie holie place endowe, Of Maries house made the foundacyon, And gave a threefcore markes to Johnes hys toe, Then clos'd myne eyne on erthe to ope no moe, Whylft fyx moneths mynde upon mie grave was doe. Full gladde am I mie chyrche was 56 pyghten down, Syth thys brave structure doth agreete myne eye. Thys 57 geafon buyldynge 58 limedit of the towne, Like to the donours foule, shalle never die; But if percase Tyme, of hys dyre envie, Shalle beate ytte to rude walles and 59 throckes of stone, The 60 faytour traveller that passes bie Wylle fee yttes 61 royend auntyaunte splendoure shewne Inne the 62 crafd arches and the carvellynge, And pyllars theyre greene heades to heaven rearynge.

Spryte of 63 Segowen specketh.

64 Bestoykynge golde was once myne onlie toie, Wyth ytte mie foule wythynne the coffer laie; Itte dyd the mastrie of mie lyfe emploie, Bie nyghte mie 65 leman, and mie 66 jubbe bie daye. Once as I dofynge yn the wytch howre laie, Thynkynge howe to 67 benym the orphyans breadde, And from the 68 redeless take theyre goodes awaie, I from the skien heard a voyce, which said, Thou fleepest, but loe Sathan is awake; Some deede thats holie doe, or hee thie foule wylle take. I swythyn was 69 upryst wyth feere 70 astounds; Methoughte yn 71 merke was plaien devylles felle: Strayte dyd I nomber twentie aves rounde, Thoughten full soone for to go to helle. In the morne mie case to a goode preeste dyd telle, Who dyd 72 areede mee to ybuild that daie The chyrche of Thomas, thenne to pieces felle. Mie heart 73 dispanded into heaven laie: Soon was the fylver to the workmenne given,-Twas beste 74 astowde a 75 karynte gave to Heavne.

⁷² Counfel. 73 Expanded. 74 Beftow'd. 75 A loan.
 Vol. XVI. * O

⁵⁴ Old. 55 Chappeaus, hats or caps of effates. 56 Pyghten, pulled down. 57 Rare. 58 Most noble. 59 Heaps. 60 Wandering. 61 Ruin'd. 62 Broken, old, 63 Aullfurer, a native of Lombardy. 64 Deceiving. 65 Leman, whore. 66 Bottle. 77 To take away. 68 Redeles, helples. 69 Rifen up. 76 Astonished. 71 Darkness.

But welle, I wote, thie causalles were not soe,
Twas love of Godde that sette thee on the rearynge
Of this sayre chyrche, O Canynge, for to doe
Thys 76 lymed buyldynge of so fyne appearynge:
Thys chyrche owre lesser buyldyngs all owt-daryinge,
Lyke to the moone wythe starres of lyttle lyghte;
And after-tymes the 77 feetyve pyle reverynge,
The prynce of chyrches buylders thee shall hyghte;
Greet was the cause, but greeter was the effecte—
So alle wyll saie who do thys place prospecte.

Spryte of Fytz Hardynge Speeketh. From royal parentes dyd I have retaynynge, The redde hayrde Dane confeste to be mie tyre; The Dane who often throwe thys kyngdom draynynge, Would mark theyre waie athrowgh wythe bloude and fyre. As stopped ryvers alwaies ryse moe hygher, And rammed stones bie opposures stronger bee; So theie whan vanquyshed dyd prove moe dyre, And for one 78 peysan theie dyd threescore slee. From them of Denmarques royalle bloude came I, Welle myghte I boafte of mie gentylytie; The pypes maie founde and bubble forthe mie name, And tellen what on Radclefte fyde I dyd: Trinytie Colledge ne agrutche mie fame, The fayrest place in Brystowe ybuylded. The royalle bloude that thorow mie vaynes flydde, Dyd tyncte mie harte wythe many a noble thoughte; Lyke to mie mynde the mynster yreared, Wythe noble carvel workmanshyppe was wroughte-Hie at the 79 deys, lyke to a kynge on's throne, Dyd I take place and was myfelf alone. But thou, the buylder of this 80 fwotie place, Where alle the faynctes in fweete ajunctyon stande, A verie heaven for yttes fetyve grace, The glorie and the wonder of the lande, That shewes the buylder's mynde and fourmer's hande, To bee the beste thatte on erthe remaynes; At once for wonder and delyghte commaunde, Shewynge howe muche hee of the Godde reteynes. Canynge the great, the charytable, and good, Noble as kynges if not of kyngelie bloude.

Spryte of Framptone speeketh.

Brystowe shall speeke mie name, and Radcleste toe,
For here mie deedes were goddelye everychone;
As Owdens st mynster bie the gate wylle shewe,
And Johnes at Brystowe what my workes han done.
Befydes st ancre howse that I han begunne;
Butte myne comparde to thyssen ys a st grosse:
Nete to bee mencioned or looked upon,
A verie st punesser or verie scosse;
Canynge, thic name shall lyven be for aie,
Thie name ne wyth the chyrche shalle waste awaie.

Spryte of Gaunt's speeketh.

I dyd fulle manie reparatyons give, And the Bonne Hommes dyd fulle ryche endowe 3 As tourynge to mie Godde on erthe dyd lyve, So alle the Bryslowe chronycles wyll shewe.

76 Notice.
77 Handfome or elegant.
78 A countryman, also a foot foldier.
79 First table in a monastery, where the superior sat.
80 Sweet, or delighting.
81 Monastery.
82 Another.
83 A laughing-stock.
84 An empty boast.

Butte

Butte alle mie deedes wylle bee as nothyng nowe, Sythe Canynge have thys buyldynge fynyshed, Whych scemeth to be the pryde of Bryshowe, And bie ne buyldeyng to bee overmatched; Whyche aie shalle laste and bee the prayse of alle, And onlie in the wrecke of nature falle.

A Knyghte Templar's Spryte Speeketh. In hallie lande where Sarafins defyle The grounde whereon oure Savyour dyd goe, And Chryste hys temple make to 85 moschyes vyle, Wordies of despyte genst our Savyour throwe; There twas that we dyd owre warfarage doe, Guardynge the pylgryms of the Chryftyan 86 faie; And dyd owre holie armes in bloude embrue, Movynge lyke thonder boultes yn drear arraie. Owre ftrokes lyke 87 levyn tareynge the tall tree, Owre Godde owre arme wyth lethalle force dyd 88 dree. 89 Maint tenures fayre, ande mannoures of greete welthe, Greene woodes, and brook lettes runnynge throughe the lee, Dyd menne us gyve for theyre deare foule her helthe, Gave erthlie ryches for goodes heavenlie. Nee dyd we lette oure ryches 90 untyle bee, But dyd ybuylde the Temple chyrche foe fyne, The whyche vs wroughte aboute fo or bifmarelie, Itte feemeth 92 camoys to the wondrynge eyne; And ever and anon when belles rynged, From place to place ytte moveth yttes hie heade: Butte Canynge from the fweate of hys owne browes Dyd gette hys golde and rayfe thys fetyve howfe.

Languagetonne's Spryte Speeketh.

Lette alle mic faultes bec buried ynne the grave;
Alle obloquyes be rotted wythe mic duffe;
Lette him fyrft carpen that no 93 wemmes have;
'Tys pafte mannes nature for to bee aie jufte.
But yette in fothen to rejoyce I mufte,
That I dyd not immeddle for to buylde;
Sythe thys 94 quaintiffed place fo gloryous,
Seemeynge alle chyrches joyned yn one 95 guylde,
Has nowe fupplied for what I had done,
Whych toe mie 96 cierge is a gloryous sonne.

Elle's Spryte Speeketh.

Then lette us alle do jyntelie reveraunce here,
The beste of menne and Byshoppes here doe stande:
Who are Goddes 97 shepsterres, and do take good care
Of the goode shepe hee putteth yn theyre hande,
Ne one is loste, butte alle in well 98 likande
Awayte to heare the Generalle Byshoppes calle,
When Mychaels trompe shall sound to ynmoste lande,
Affryghte the wycked and awaken alle:
Then Canynge ryses to eternal reste,
And syndes hee chose on erthe a lyse the beste.

⁹⁵ Company.

86 Faith.

87 Lightning.

88 Drive.

89 Many.

90 Ufclefs.

92 Crooked upwards, Lat. firmus.

93 Faults.

94 Curioufly devifed.

95 Candle.

97 Shepherds.

98 Liking.

AUTHENTIC NARRATIVE of the REVOLUTIONS at DELHI, in the Months of SEPTEMBER, OCTOBER, NOVEMBER, and DECEMBER 1788.

INCLUDING AN

ACCOUNT of the JOINAGHUR RAJAPOOTS, and the barbarous Cruelty of the ROHILLA Monster GOOLAM KADIR KHAUN towards the King SHAW ALLUM and his Family.

[Extracted from Papers written by an English General Officer who was an Eye-witness of the Transactions.]

[Concluded from Page 19.]

CELIM Ghur is a quarter of great extent, furrounded by high walls, fituated near the royal palace at Delhi, with which it communicates by a bridge, but excluded on every other fide from any communication whatever with the city or country. Here, from the first establishment of the Musfulman government at Delhi, it has been usual to confine the fur viving offspring, Princes and Princesses, of the deceased monarchs, and who at this time were very numerous. Amongst them were fome of the Begums of the two last Kings, who were in possession of large sums of the public and private treatures their hufbands had left at the time of their death. Some of these hoards were of long standing, and had even elcaped the rapacious vigilance of the famous invader Thamas Kouli Khan, who principally confined his depredations to the public wealth in the palace, and that of people in office.

Goolam Kadir having previously stationed emissaries in this place, proceeded to lay hands on every thing he could find, and committed the most horrid acts of cruelty to discover where the treasures lay. This inhuman and favage Rollia, not content with plundering the old King and his family, had the cruelty to order him to be beat in his presence, nay, in the midt of his rage did it himfelf; and afterwards (I shudder at the relation) this barbarous enemy of the human race, prefenting his own dagger to one of his infernal inftruments, ordered him to tear out in his presence the old King's eyes; which order was obeyed without the least deviation from so horrid and unparalleled a command. The fufferings of this poor unfortunate Prince, who deferved a much better fate, can be better conceived than His life was for some time in described. danger. Some of his fons died in confinement of hunger and thirst, they having been refused both food and water.

These barbarities were extended to the Prince and Princets in Selim Ghur, to difcover their treasures, where Goolam Kadir found large sums of money and jewels. For this purpose he had them all stripped in

his presence, and left no means untried, however barbarous, shameful, and before unheard-of, to discover where jewels might be concealed; by which means having dircovered some very extraordinary large pearls, he next proceeded to have them confined in a close prison, for the purpose of a species of learch too shocking to relate. Not satisfied with the plunder acquired from these unhappy people, faid to amount to two crores of rupees, or two millions, out which it is generally supposed amounted at least to one, he next proceeded to abandon himself to every species of excess imaginable, particularly drunkenness; and in one of these fits he ordered the Princes to be brought before him to dance in his presence; where when they appeared, he upbraided them for their publianimity, and calling them women, told them he would treat them as fuch; and that they must dance or be flogged. Some obeyed ; fome preferred and underwent the punish. ment held out in cafe of non-compliance; and this and other indignant cruel treatment he repeated for feveral days.

By this time the Mahrattas had obliged Ismael Beg to raise the siege of Agra, who, on abandoning that enterprize, marched to Deihi to join Goolam Kadir Kaun. On his arrival at that place, the latter refused him admittance into the fort, but promifed him money to pay his troops, and advanced him a trifle. His suspicions of Ismael Beg were founded on the latter's difapproving of the enormities committed at Delhi, and accordingly a rupture between them was the confequence. The Mahrattas informed of this, found no difficulty in gaining over Itinael Beg with his troops to their fide, and Madajee Sindiah fent the former to act in concert with him (Ifmael Beg) at Delhi. They immediately laid fiege to the fort, where the favage Rohilla Goolam Kadir yet remained; who finding that he could not hold out long, renewed many of his horrid cruelties, and began to deltroy what he could

not carry away.

He next evacuated the place, and took away with him all the fons and daughters

of

of the old King, in number fourteen Princes and eight Princesses, accompanied by the new made King Biddor Shaw, the old Begum Mulkfumanee (who had been so instrumental in bringing all this torture and difgrace on the Royal Family), and the treacherous Nazir. With these he marched of. The Mahrattas followed him, but did not dare to attack him. They however constantly kept harraffing him for fome months, in the hopes of being fupported by the British government in India, whose public approbation, at least in this instance, they looked for, in endeavouring to bring to punishment such an enemy to the human race.

Goolam Kadir now finding that he could get no more money from the old Begum, at whose instigation he had raised Biddor Shaw to the throne, deposed the latter, and had Akbor Shaw, the fecond fon of the blind King, crowned in his flead; whom, though afavourite of his father, and next heir to the throne on the fpot, the country refused to acknowledge, from the circumstance of this nomination proceeding from Goolam Kadir, and also

of the blind King being yet alive.

Goolain Kadir thus purfued by the Mahrattas, and execrated by the country people, took shelter with his Rohillas in Morat, a finall fort fituated near his capital of Goshghur, where he had deposited the produce of his favage depredations. While he remained in this fituation, a reinforcement of 15,000 horse from Poonah (the capital of the Mahrattas), under the command of Ally Bahader, joined the army under Madajee Sindiah. Chief, during the latter part of the above transactions, had remained in person quite inactive at Maltra, a city between Agra and Delhi, fituated fixty miles from

Ally Bahader immediately marched with his troops against Goolam Kadir, whom he ciolely invested in the fort of The latter held out till reduced to fuch straits for want of provisions, as induced him to undertake a most daring enterprize, as the only chance he had of fhifting his quarters. He accordingly iffued out with 300 of fuch of his halfstarved horses as could carry their riders, and fword in hand pushed his way thro' the Mahrattas; but was followed by 3000 of the latter, who cut 200 of his followers in pieces. Goolam Kadir, with the remaining hundred, principally confilting of his chiefs, took fhelter amongst some of the Zemindars; who giving intelligence of it to te Mahfatta commander Ally Bahader, Goolum

Kadir and his followers were feized and carried to him, loaded with chains; in which fituation he exposed them in his march through the country. Most of this Rohilla monfter's wealth, as well as what he had plundered at Delhi, with his mother and family, were in Morat, and fell into Ally Bahader's hands, as also 120 pieces of cannon, 60 elephants, and horses in proportion.

It is to be feared that the unfortunate Shaw Allum's family wou donot be benefited by any restitution of their plundered wealth and effects; for the Mahraitas, though certainly not a bloody race, however famous for their depredations, never fail fetting up, wherever they are employed, fuch pecuniary claims as in all probability, in the present instance, would leave the former little to expect, even under fuch accumulated diffress.

In the above state did the affairs of Delhi remain in the month of December

However inactive our prefent system of rigid neutrality may have induced us to remain on the above occasion, it is more than probable that we shall find its confequences hereafter materially affecting our political interests.

Thefe, let it be faid to the credit of Mr. Hastings (the only Englishman who ever possessed a political character among the Powers of India), he foretaw, and proposed to remedy in a manner not only highly honourable, but advantageous to the nation, as well as the fecurity, though net aggrandizement, of the above unfortunate family. Just before he left India, he was however opposed by those whose want of local knowledge was little calculated to form a judgment on the real merit of his propositions. No man was ever more attached to peace than Mr Haffings; but he certainly did not follow it so implicitly as to make great and important facrifices to Whatever he undertook was always with a moral affurance of fuccess; and in the long course of his administration never did he plan or authorize any miltary operation but what was attended with complete fuccess; nor did he ever engage in any negociation but what he acquired the object proposed by it; so fixed was the general opinion of his character, at a period when our existence in India was hanging by a thread; and his preservation of it in fo critical a fituation was, I may fay, effected in spite of the shackles with which he was constantly fettered by those whose co-operation would have rendered his faccesses still more brilliant and advantageous.

THE PEEPER.

NUMBER XI.

'Ου φιλανθρωπ 🕒 τυ γ' εσθι εχεις νοσον, χαιρεις διδους.

EPICARMUS.

N O instance of the abuse of words occurs more frequently than the misapplication of the term Good-nature.

I have oftentimes remarked, that two persons of quite opposite dispositions have, each of them, been characterised by their respective companions as very good-na-

tured.

The man of a phlegmatic temper, without a spark of real generosity in his composition, povided he is a passive, inostentive animal, shall be called a quiet goodnatured man; while another of an irascible, gunpowder constitution, quickly instanted into outrage by the slightest spark of heat, is esteemed by his friends as a goodnatured man in the main, and, if you do not provoke him, as very easy to be managed.

If a person gives himself up to an indolent south habit, and suffers his affairs to run to ruin for want of attention on his part, he is pitied as an idle good-natured fellow, who is no one's enemy but his own.

The libertine who breaks the ties of friendship, honour, and hospitality, by robbing his friend of the wife of his hofom, shall, instead of being branded with instemy and pointed at as a monster of ingratitude; be only called a thoughtless coul natured take.

And the duellift, though in a paroxyim of falle honour he runs his most intimate acquaintance through the heart, reduces thereby a whole family to ruin, and plunges an unprepared foul into inextricable misery, shall notwithstanding, pass chearfully and honourably through the world, with the character of an exceeding good-natured man.

But the term is more commonly appropriated to those persons who have reduced themselves by dislipation to a state of in-

digence and dependence.

The long lift of names which daily ornaments the newspapers under the appellation of Bankrupts, is almost made up of

men of this character.

No fooner is a young man entered on the possession of his fortune, or a genteel business, but he is immediately surrounded by a number of good-natured fellows eager to initiate him into their honourable order, and to make their market of, that they may afterwards laugh at, his weakness; and when his ruin is perceivable, or completed, the observation of these harpies is, that he is too good-natured.

Thus imbecility of mind and depravity of heart have, by the confent of feelifa custom, monopolized a term which should have been confined to those who live within

the bounds of sense and virtue.

The man who ruins himfelf by folly is certainly a weak, and he who does so by excess of craft is a disnonest man; but neither of them can be justly effeemed a good-natured man; fince their own conficiences must have distated that the bent of their actions by towards injustice and fraud.

If a man treats me with extravagant civility, and stretches beyond prudence to oblige me, I have reason to question the rectitude of his motives for doing so; and though a superficial judgment may pronounce them to be friendship and good-nature, yet cool restection will prompt me to consider his conduct as an interested design upon my property, or as the height of absurd injustice to his creditors.

He who treats largely without being in a state of independence, must have a very bad heart, for fuch extravagance cannot be supported but at the expence of the industrious part of the community; and he who does to upon the strength of an ample fortune, is a vain fool, who thinks thereby to gain admiration from those who live upon his bounty. Favours shewn towards others are not the effects of goodnature, unless the principles from which they proceed are difinterested. Now the man who lives extravagantly, whether he can or cannot support it, is actuated by a fool th spirit of pride; and all his generofity in entertainments to his dependents or companions is to shew his own greatness, to outvie his neighbours, and principally to procure a large share of the incente of flattery and adulation from the abject wretches whom his bounty feeds.

Real good-nature, on the contrary, is composed of philanthropy and of juffice; the one disposes the person governed by it, to do good to all men for their sakes only; the other points out the proper objects to be affished, and the proper means

of doing it.

Gentleness and affability enter also into

the

the composition of this excellent quality, but the whole is regulated by the strictest integrity and prudence; and he who is deficient in these particulars, however diftinguished he may be for extravagance, is

not a good-natured man.

There are some who cannot bear the fight of an execution, the catastrophe of a deep tragedy, the flaughtering of a lamb, or even the relation of a melancholy circumstance, without evidencing a violent commotion of spirits; and will instance this affection, at other times, as a proof of their excessive good-nature. This oftentimes proceeds, however, from a weak and not from a beneficent nature; for many fuch persons are observed to be deficient enough in fulfilling those positive duties which are called for by the principles of humanity. Instead therefore of admiring perfons of this cast as examples of perfect good-nature, I should be apt to suspect them as not having fortitude sufficient to support a uniformity of virtue; since he who would fuffer justice to give way to an abfurd tenderness, would as easily fall before a temptation to a vicious action.

Befides, this kind of compaffion is commonly the effect of furprife, and it would be gradually leffened or totally destroyed, in proportion as such scenes and circumstances become familiar.

I have known men whose trade has been blood, and whose profession has called them constantly to the sight of objects enough to shock an heart not accustomed to them, yet perfectly gentle, benevolent, and truly good-natured; and, on the other hand, I have known men whose profession has been of the mildest nature, yet morose, unfeeling, and brutish. The goodness of heart depends not, therefore, upon external circumstances, but the use of reason in restraining, improving, and cultivating the passions and graces of the soul.

A man, as was faid before, may be profufely generous from a principle of oftentatious pride; but he who is generous from motives of genuine, unaffected goodness will fearch out for proper objects of his bounty, and on them he will be careful to bestow it unnoticed by the world.

To be properly good natured, we must be strictly and uniformly just; and therefore he only is the good-natured generous man who always conducts himself by that golden line of our Saviour: Whatfoever ye would that men Should do unto you, do ye even so to them.

The MUSICAL PIGEON; an ANECDOTE.

From Mrs. Piczzi's "Observations in a Journey through Italy."]

A N odd thing, to which I was this morning witness, has called my thoughts away to a curious train of reflections upon the animal race; and how far they may be made companionable and intelligent. The famous Ferdinand Bertoni, fo well known in London by his long refidence among us, and from the undisputed merit of his compositions, now inhabits this his native city, and being fond of dumb creatures, as we call them, took to petting a pigeon, one of the few animals which can live at Venice, where, as I observed, scarcely any quadrupeds can be admitted, or would exist with any degree of comfort to themselves. This creature has, however, by keeping his mafter company, I trust, obtained so perfect an car and taste for music, that no one who sees his behaviour, can doubt for a moment of the pleafure he takes in hearing Mr. Bertoni play and fing: for as foon as he fits down to the instrument, Columbo begins shaking his wings, perches on the piano-forte, and expresses the most indubitable emotions of delight. If however he or any one else strike a note false, or make any kind of discord upon the keys, the dove never fails to shew evident tokens of anger and diffrefs; and if teazed too long, grows Quite enraged; pecking the offender's legs and

fingers in fuch a manner, as to leave nothing less doubtful than the fincerity of his resentment. Signora Cecilia Giuliani, a scholar of Bertoni's, who has received fome overtures from the London theatre lately, will, if the ever arrives there, bear testimony to the truth of an affertion very difficult to believe, and to which I should hardly myfelf give credit, were I not witness to it every morning that I chuse to call and confirm my own belief. A friend prefent protested he should feel asraid to touch the harpfichord before fo nice a critic; and though we all laughed at the affertion, Bertoni declared he never knew the bird's judgment fail; and that he often kept him out of the room, for fear of his affronting or termenting those who came to take mufical instructions. With regard to other actions of life, I faw nothing particularly in the pigeon, but his tameness, and strong attachment to his mafter: for though never winged, and only clipped a very little, he never feeks to range away from the house, or quit his mafter's fervice, any more than the dove of Anacreon:

> While his better lot befows Sweet repair and foft repose; And when feast and fronc tire, Drops after upon his lyre.

" with religion; with war a with 3 to Hro Ter on merkind. Alerga of and

LONDON REVIEW

LITERARY JOURNAL.

For AUGUST, 1789.

Quid sit turpe, quid utile, quid dulce, quidnon.

A General History of Music, from the earliest Ages to the present period. By Dr. Burney. Vols. III. and IV. 4to. One Guinea and Half each in Boards. Payne, Robfon, and Robinfon.

A S the first and second volumes of this elaborate and elegant work were published before the commencement of our Magazine, we propose to take a retrospective view of those volumes previous to the two lately published; by which means we thall be enabled (in this and our fubfequent Numbers) to lay before our readers an analysis of the whole work.

This author's reputation as a musical historian has not been confined to our own country: Italy, Germany, and France have borne testimony to his abilities. An Italian author of confiderable eminence, speaking of the writers on the subject of ancient music in our own times, after enumerating and characterizing the most considerable that were favourable to his opinions, adds, " and Burney, the most accurate musical historian existing, confirms our affertions with fuch a feries of facts and ancient tellimonies as is wonderful *."-Profeffor Eschenburg, of Brunswick, the tranflator of Shakespeare, has given an elegant vertion, in German, of Dr. Burney's Differention on the Music of the Ancients, and of his Account of the Commemoration of Handel. And we are told that a Dr. Torkel, in writing a History of Music in that language lately, has fo closely adopted his plan, opinions, and manner, in the first volume, chapter by chapter, that people are tempted, notwithstanding the author's silence, to call it a translation: even the ornamental plates have been copied in this work. M. de la Borde and other French writers on ancient and modern music have translated, quoted, and made a free use of his materials, frequently without acknowledgement.

Dr. Burney was the first Englishman who attempted " to fill up the chasin in literature," and the cultivation of the arts, which the want of a history of music had left. He travelled through France and Italy in the year 1770, and through Germany and the Netherlands in 1772, in fearch of materials. These tours, befides fulfilling the principal views, produced three very agreeable and entertaining volumes on the Prefent State of Music in France, Italy, Germany," &c. which were published on his return, and foon went through two editions. Indeed fuch a coincidence of zeal, professional knowledge, and literary abilities, have feldom been found in authors who have written upon the liberal arts. Deep science and practical skill have often produced dry and unintelligible books; and talents for writing, without those qualifications, may entertain, but never inftruct.

The first volume of Dr. Burney's History of Music, with a very elegant dedication to her Majesty, and a Differtation on the Music of the Ancients, was published in 1776.

In his Preface he fays, "I have blend-" ed together theory and practice, facts "and explanations, incidents, caufes, "confequences, conjectures, and con-

- " fessions of ignorance, just as the subject " produced them. Many new materials " concerning the art of music in the re-
- " more times of which this volume treats, " can hardly be expected. The col-" lecting into one point the most inte-
- " resting circumstances relative to its " practice and professors; its connection

* --- Burney it più accreditato scrittore, ch'efifia della storia musicale, confirma il fin qu'i detto con una serie produciosa di fatti, e d'antiche testimonianze. Le Rivoluzioni del Teatro Musicale Italiano di Stef Arteaga, tom. III. p. 319.

"with religion; with war; with the " ftage; with public festivals and pri-" vate amusements, have principally em-"ployed me: and as the historian of a " great and powerful empire marks its ilimits and refources; its acquifitions " and losses; its enemies and allies; I "have endeavoured to point out the "boundaries of music, and its influence " on our patsions; its early subserviency "to poetry; its fetting up a separate in-"terest, and afterwards arriving at independence; the heroes who have fought its battles, and the victories they have

The titles of the Sections into which the Differtation is divided are the following: I. Of the Notation or Tablature of Ancient Music; including its Scales, Intervals, Systems, and Diagrams. 11.0f the Three Genera, Diatonic, Chromatic, and Enharmonic. III. Of the Modes. IV. Of MUTATIONS. V. MELOPOLIA. VI. Of RHYTHM. VII. Of the PRAC-TICE of MELOPOEIA, with Examples. VIII. Whether the Ancients had Coun-TERPOINT, or Music in Paris? 1X. Of DRAMATIC MUSIC. X. Of the Ef. fects attributed to the Music of the Ancients.

In these difficult enquiries, where so much "darkness is visible," our author has thrown all the light that could be obtained from ancient writers on the fubject. The seven Greek tracts published by Meibomius, as well as the writings of Plato, Aristotle, Plutarch, Ptolemy, Pappus, Alexandrinus, Bryennius, and of Cicero, Vitruvius, Martianus Capella, and Boethius, have been ranfacked for explanations and authority.

The enquiry concerning the old enharmonic is extremely ingenious, and the author's opinions are supported with the best authorities which antiquity could furnish. The resemblance found between the enharmonic scale of the ancients and that of the present Chinese and Scots, is

tiriking and curious.

We were particularly in unifon with our author in his no ions concerning the modes of ancient mune, which are re-Ported by poets and hyperbolical profewriters to have had fuch miraculous

powers on mankind. Melopæia and Rhythm are well explained; and in the section upon the practice of Melopaia, where the only fragments of ancient music that have been preserved are ably discutsed, and reduced to modern notation, we have translations of the Greek hymns to which this mufic was fet, which have confiderable poetical merit, particularly the Hymn to Nemelis, in which the spirit of the original is freely and happily infused.

In the next enquiry, whether the ancients had COUNTERPOINT, or mufic in parts, the author's professional knowledge is displayed, as well as his reading and literary abilities. The question had been long a matter of dispute among learned critics as well as muficians; but after giving, in an ample and fair manner, the opinion of the feveral opponents, and fumming up the evidence, Dr. Burney thinks it demonstrable that "barmony like ours was never practifed by the ancients."

Thus far the feveral fections of this Differtation are technical, and to be read perhaps with pleafure by learned mustcians only; but the author, by the clearness of his language and freedom from pedantry, makes other readers ferm at leaft to underfland him. But at Sect. IX. which treats of ancient dramatic mulic, the work becomes very amufing, and the unlearned reader may courageously there begin his perufal; as the fubject is not only treated in an able and clear manner; but frequently enlivened with good writing, and well-felected passages from the best authors of antiquity, as well as of modern times.

The last Section of the Differtation, which discusses the wonderful effects attributed to the music of the ancients, is rendered extremely pleafant and entertaining by the lively and feeptical manner

in which it is treated.

We have dwelt the longer on this Differtation, as it must have cost the author infinite pains in the writing, and appears to us to be the most able, complete, and fatisfactory treatife on the fubject of ancient music which has hitherto come to our knowledge.

(To be continued.)

A Narrative of the Military Operations on the Coromandel Coast, &c. &c. By Innes Mouro, Esquire, Captain in the late 73d or Lord Macleod's Regiment of Highlanders. 410. 11. 15. boards. N. tol, 1789.

(Concluded from Page 23.) roor and Dindigul were reduced by Col. Fullarton. These fortresses were re-VOL. XVI.

N page 316 Capt. Munro fays, that Ca- duced by the force under Col. Laing. In page 340 he talks of Col. Fullarton's "reducing feveral fireng forts of communication

eation on his road to Palagatcherry." There were not any firong forts on this road to be reduced; nor is it alledged that there were by Col. Fullarton himfelf in his own publication; neither did there ever appear any army worth notice against the Colonel in the field. The difficulties he had to contend with, and which he ably furmounted, were of another kind, as justly stated by himself in his book, and also in the second edition of Memoirs of War in Alia. A gentleman who has acquitted himfelf as Col. Fullarron has done, in every flation civil and military in which he has app ared, is discredited, not praised, by such foolith

and unfounded compliments. As Capt Munro has, in this paffage, bestowed praise without cause, so he has on many occasions passed over in filence inflances of merit on which the very falvation of India to Britain depended. It is certain that the fortune of Britain in the last war in India was fustained, on fundry occasions, by the voluntary exertions and risks of individuals. On the western side of India the exhausted treafury of Bombay was on many occasions fupplied, and their tottering credit fupported, by the large fortune and unbounded credit of Mr. D. Scott. But for the interference of Capt John Taylor, who risked his own fortune, and incurred large debts on his own perfenal credit, to ferve the Company, the army under General Macleod must have been disbanded on the Coast of Coromandel; and General Stuart not only at his private expence and rifk, but even under the discourgement and opposition of the government of Madras, effablished granaries when and where the public cause required them. But above all, the magnanimous and never-ceating exertions of Mr. Haltings, entirely thrown in the shade by Capt. Munro, formed the centre and foul of all that was done in the period abovementioned for the preservation of British India. Thefe exertions of the Governor-general and other fervants of the East-India Company, the Author of Memoirs of War in Apr has, with great judgment, made the band of union that connects his various marter. It had been well if Capt. Munro had imitated the author of the Memoirs in this, as he has done in a vast variety of other instances. - And this leads us to the grand characteristic of Capt. Mupro's Narrative, namely, that it is a most glaring and fervile imitation of the first edition of Alemoirs of the late War in Bha, and Travels in Europe, Aha, and After, both com of d from materials

ANSILE !

furnished by gentlemen from India by the fame author, as the fivle evinces, and we are privately informed. The Travels were published in 1780; the first edition of the Memoirs in January 1788; the fecond edition in February 1789. Capt. Munro's Narrative was published in April 1789 The Narrative, in what relates to the Mahratta war, and the politics of France, Hyder, and other India powers, before the irruption of that Conqueror into the Carnatic, is fo close an imitation of the Travels and Memoirs, that we find whole fucceffive pages the fame. When the author of the Narrative comes to the actual war in the Carnatic, in which he ferved, he omits many particulars noticed by the author of the Memoirs, particularly all the praises of Mr. Hastlings; and adds many particulars of his own, especially what illustrates the merit of Lord Macartney and fir Hector Monro. Still, however, he keeps a steady eye on the author of the Memoirs, and traces him in his arrangement, his reflections, the steps by which he passes from one thing to another; and, what is fingular, he not only makes a free use of the facts and diction of the Memoirs, but retains much of the fivle and expreffion of certain facts in the Memoirs, even when he afferts their contraries. On the whole of this subject the plagiarifin of the Narrative is carried to an excefs which appears to us to be quite unprecedented .- Our limits will not permit us to produce many examples out of the great number that present themselves to our view. We shall select one or two, which are inflances both of the plagiarifm alledged, and the childsfh manner in which they are attempted to be concealed.

The author of the Memoirs having mentioned the departure of M. D'Or ves, the French admiral, on the 15th of February 1781, from the Coast of Coromandel to the Island of Mauritius, fays, "But had this Commander left only two frigates to block up the road of Cuddalore, confequences might have happened as fatal to the interests of Great-Britain in the East, as followed in North-America from the Convention of Saratoga." See Memoirs of War in Asia, 2d edition, page 254.

Captain Munro on the fame subject fays, "Had the French squadron made the smallest exertion, or only cruized off Cuddalore for the space of one week, we must inevitably have laid down our arms to them without striking a blow; an event which would have been still

more

fortunare and difgraceful Convention at Wargam. ' See N rrative, page 218.

The author of the Memoirs, speaking of the repulse of our troops from Chillumbrum, fays, "It is but a fhort way that the utmost human fagacity can penetrate into the maze of future events. The repulse at Chillumbrum, which feemed pregnant with danger, extricated the English army from a most perilous fituation, and happily changed the whole face of our affairs in the Carnatic." See Memoirs, 2d edition, page 256.

Capt. Munro, on the same subject, says, "Howblind is human forefight! how incapable is human reason to form immutable conclusions from the link by which we hold of the chain of future events ! Our recent defeat, which ferroufly affected the despondent minds of all, was destined to prove, in the hands of a benignant Providence, the very means from whence future fuccesses were to spring ' See

Narrative, page 223.

The author of the Memoirs, in defcribing the fecond engagement between Hyder Ally and Sir Eyre Ccore, favs, "The division of the army commanded by Munro, found themselves now on the very fpot where Colonel Baillie made his last stand. The fragments of bodies, the legs, arms, and skulls, the manœuvres that were made, and the noise of the cannon, brought the bloody tragedy of Sept. 1780 full in their view, and made an impression on their imaginations which was to be furmounted only by military discipline and a sense of honour.' See Memoirs, 2d edition, page 269.

Capt. Munro, amplifying this concife and picturesque description into puerile and even ridiculous weakness, fays, "On the very fpot where they flood lay firewed among their feet the relics of their dearch fellow-foldiers and friends, who, near tivelve months before, had been flain by the hands of those very inhuman monsters that now appeared a fecond time eager to complete the work of blood. One poor foldier, with the tear of affection gliftening in his eye, picked up the decaying spatterdash of his valued brother, with the name yet entire upon it, which the

more fatal to the Company than the un- tinge of blood and effect of weather had kindly spared ! - Another discovered the club or plaited hair of his bofom friend, which he himfelf had helped to form, and knew by the tie and fill remaining colour! A third mournfully recognized the feather which had decorated the cap of his inseparable companion! The scattered clothes and wigs of the feventy third's flank companies were every where perceptible, '&c. &c. See Narrative, page 241.

These are examples of the planiarism, in the Narrative where it is finaded by amplification, or fludied variety of expreision. But whoever has a mind to contemplate it in a flate almost unmixed and pure, will find it in the account that it contains of the Mahratta war, the formation of the grand confederacy against lingland, the march of Hyder to the Gauts, the description of those passes, Hyder's hefitation and Tippoo's speech to the allembled Chiefs, the character of Hyder Ally, and the comparison between Hyder Ally and Tippoo Sultan on the one part, and Hamilean and Hannibal on the other, &c. &c .- The most pleasing part of our talk now remains to be performed, which is, to flew wherein Capt. Munro has contributed to the information and amusement of the public. His drawings (which we have been told are his forte) are elegant, and, it is faid, just. He has recorded feveral infrances of merit and interesting circumflances omitted by the author of the Memoirs. He has given useful information to strangers when they arrive at Madras, and advice to gentlemen preparing for an India vovage. He has given a very amufing account of the manner of affembling an eaftern army, and related fome curious particulars concerning manners and customs; though it were to be wished that he had not descended to the disgusting office of reporting the mode in which the eastern Hircarrahs or messengers conceal the notes with which they are charged, or the purpole for which the Afiatics affemble in crowds every morn-The history of India is not yet exhausted to the very dregs and excrement.

Observations relative chiefly to Picturesque Beauty, made in the Year 1776, on several Parts of Great Britain; particularly the Highlands of Scotland. By William Gilpin, A. M. Prebendary of Salifbury; and Vicar of Boldre in New Forest near Lymington. 2 Vols. 8vo. 440 Pages. 11. 16s. Blamire.

[Continued from Page 22.]

UR author's ROUTE in this excurfion was from London by the great north road into Nottinghamshire; thence through Yorkshire, Westmoreland, Cumberland,

berland, and the Lowlands of Scotland, to Edinburgh; thence making a circuit through the hither Highlands, as far as the upper limb of Loch Lomond; returning by Glafgow and through the western Lowlands; entering England by the way of Gretna Green; passing through Cumberland, Westmoreland, Lancashire, Staffordshire, &c. &c. closing the scenery with Pope's gardens and Strawberry hill on the banks of the Thames.

The first remark that strikes us as conveying interesting information to our readers, relates to the PRINCIPLES of

picturesque representation.

Every picturetque fubject may be treated on canvas two ways. The fact may be reprefented under its plain circomflances—or it may be reprefented under an allegory. These two modes of representation answer to history and poetry; both of which may

often adorn the same subject.

" In the biflorical representation of a fact, the artist has only to observe the common rules of his art. He must attend to defign, composition, light and shade, expression, and fo forth. But in the allegerical representation, befides thefe, fomething more is required. The allegory must be just, and con. fiftent, and demands another kind of know. ledge besides that of the principles of his art. It may be formed either on a heathen or a Christian plan; but on either it must be both uniform in itself, and agreeable to the mode of machinery which it adopts. the neglect of this uniformity and propriety which renders the allegorical mode of treating a subject so often disgusting.

"Nobody hath contributed more to bring contempt on allegory than Rubens. Nobody painted more in that mode; and when he had to do with subjects entirely subulous, he generally did well; but in his attempts to allegorize history, he often failed. In representing a marriage, for instance, he would not feruple to introduce a Christian bishop performing the ceremony; while Minery or the Graces perhaps waited as bride maids. Nothing can be more abfurd than such a

medley.

"If the subject he treated bistorically, let the king or the prince give his daughter away; and let the gentlemen and ladies of the court attend in their proper dresses. If it be treated in beathen allegory, erect the temple of Hymen—let the God himself appear—rear the altar—call in Juno promba—and let as many of the gods and goodesses attend in their different capacities, as may be thought convenient. But if the allegory be Christian, dismiss the heathen dettes—introduce christian virtues in their room—and

deck the temple and altar with proper appendages. Allegory thus treated is very pleafing; and though, where the fubject is grand and noble, I should in general prefer a history-piece well painted, to the same subject treated equally well in allegory; yet such subjects, as a marriage for instance, which afford sew circumstances of importance, and little room for expression, are best treated in the allegorical style. The imagination of the painter must in ich the poverty of the subject.

"The little flory of Mary's escape from Loch-leven, is one of these. It is replete with circumstances which admit of allegory, but are little adapted to history. Love is the subject of it; and love-stories, which of all others are below the dignity of historical representation, are best configned to allegory. The narrative, in this light, might run thus; from which the painter might choose his point of time, and adorn his subject with such emblematical appendages as he liked best.

"But neither the walls of Loch-leven cafile, nor the lake which furrounded it, were barriers against love. Mary had those bewitching charms which always raited her friends. She wore a cestus; and might be faid to number among her constant attendants the God of Love himfelf. His ready wit restored her liberty. Time and place were obedient to his will. His contrivance laid the plan; his address secured the keys; and his activity provided the bark; to which he led her, with his own hand carrying the torch, to guide her footsteps through the darkness of the night. - Confusion ran through the caftle. Hafty lights were feen paffing and repassing at every window, and traversing the ifland in all directions. The laughing god, the mean while, riding at the poop, with one hand held the helm, and with the other waved his torch in triumph round his The boat foon made the shore, and landed the lovely queen in a port of fecurity; where Levalty and Friendship waited to receive her."

A feene in the VALLEY OF DUN-KELD gives birth to the following beautiful description, and interesting remarks:

"Having passed through this claborate parterre, half inclined to turn back at every step, we came unexpectedly to an astonishing scene.

"The two rocky cheeks of the river almost uniting compress the stream into a very narrow compass; and the channel, which descends abruptly, taking also a sudden turn, the water suffers more than common violence from the double resistance it receives from compression and obliquity. Its efforts

to difengage itself, have in a course of ages

un-

undermined, disjointed, and fractured the rock in a thousand different forms; and have filled the whole channel of the descent with fragments of uncommon magnitude, which are the more easily established, one upon the broken edges of another, as the fall is rather inclined than perpendicular. Down this abrupt channel the whole stream in foaming violence forcing its way, through the peculiar and happy struation of the fragments which oppose its course, forms one of the grandest and most beautiful cascades we had ever seen. At the bottom it has worn an abyse, in which the wheeling waters suffer a new agitation, tho' of a different kind.

" This whole scene and its accompaniments are not only grand, but picturefquely beautiful in the highest degree. The composition is perfect; but yet the parts are so intricate, fo various, and fo complicated, that I never found any piece of nature less obvious to imitation. It would cost the readiest pencil a fummer day to bring off a good refemblance. My poor tool was fo totally disheartened, that I could not bring it even to make an attempt. The broad features of a mountain, the snape of a country, or the line of a lake, are matters of eafy execution. A trifling error escapes notice. But these bigb finished pieces of nature's more complicated workmanship, in which the beauty, in a great degree, confifts in the finishing, and in which every touch is expressive; especially the spirit, activity, clearness, and variety of agitated water, are among the most difficult efforts of the pencil. When the cascade falls in a pure unbroken fleet, it is an object of less beauty indeed, but of much eafier imitation."

On the subject of COLOURING our author risques a theoretic idea, by which practical men may hereafter profit.

" Mere drawing, without colouring, can at best only express the forms of objects; and by adding a little light and shade, endeavour to grace them with fomething of an artificial effect. How much the face of nature must suffer from such partial imitation is evident, as her colours and tints are her principal glory; but they are fo local, fo fugitive, fo mixed, and indifcriminate, that they must often be taken on the spot, or lost. The only true method of transferring the lints of nature, is with your pallet in your hand: and every painter who wishes to torm himself as a colourist after nature, must accuftom himfelf to copy her features and complexion, as he does those of other beauties, from the life. And in this operation, it is his best method, when it is in his power, to watch the opportunity of the best lights; for the face of nature, like other faces, appears to more advantage under fome lights, than under others.

"The next best method of catching the hues of nature, is by tinting a drawing on the spot, from which the artist may point at his letiure. But this is a very imperfect method, as the hues of nature must greatly evaporate, and lose their spirit in a second translation.

" To affift however in this matter, I cannot help mentioning a method which might perhaps be of fome little use in fixing at least the coarfer tiuts of nature, where time and opportunity of doing it better are want-Let the artist carry about with him a ing. book, on the leaves of which are exhibited in squares a variety of different tints all the tints of nature are supposed to be mixed from three original colours, yellow. blue, and red, they may be classed under them. With these tints the artist may com. pare the hues of nature; and each fquare being numbered, he may fix a few characteriftic hues in his drawing by a reference to the number. I call this however a mere fuccedaneum; as there are a thousand variegated tints in nature, which it would be impossible to fix in this way : and indeed as the whole method is mere theory, and was never, as far as I know, applied to practice, it might be found, upon trial, very inadequate. This digression was occasioned by a view upon the Tummel, to which the colouring of a fand-bank, and its barmonizing with the objects in its neighbourhood, gave a beauty that in a mere uncoloured drawing is entirely loft.

What Mr. G. fays of the PROPOR-TIONAL MAGNITUDE of DISTANT MOUNTAINS, though true in part, does not firike us as being altogether just.

His remarks on SKIES are more just

and interesting.

" No precise rules in the choice of a fley can be given; nor in the adapting of fkies to landscape. This latter especially is matter of tafte rather than of rule. In general, clouds in large maffes, like those which gave occasion to these remarks, are more beautiful than when they are frittered. Large swelling fleecy clouds on a blue fky are often beautiful. A few light floating clouds (yet rather contiguous) in one part of the fky, when the other part is of a uniform tint, has the effect of contraft. It is a beautiful species of sky alfo, when the dark part melts gradually into the lighter; and this may be carried to the highest degree of contrast in a storm. Breaks also in the sky, when you see a light part through the disparting of dark clouds, are pleafing; and one or other of these species may be fuited to all landscape. The full meridian fun, and clear etherial fky, are feldom chosen. The painter commonly chuses, his Ikies in a morning, or evening; which he shinks will enlighten his picture to the best

advantage, and give it the most brillianev. Of one thing he should be very careful; and that is, to avoid all shapes of animals or other objects into which clouds are fometimes apt to form themselves. I have seen a good picture (ported from having the clouds formed in the shape of a fwan. From this mischief Shakeipeare may guard us.

Sometimes you fee a cloud that's dragonish: A vapour fornetimes like a bear, or lion; A tow'red citadel, a pendent rock; A forked mountain; or blue promontory With trees upon't, that nod, and mock the eye With empty air .-

What our author favs on the MIXED PASSIONS in painting are ingenious, but not frictly to our prefent purpofe.

His observations on FLOATING LIGHTS and FALSE SHADOWS muft not be overlooked. On viewing the exparfe of country between Gunnersburyhill and the high grounds of Notting-

hamthire, he favs,

" The teenery before us was finely varied, when we furnised it, by floating lights, which spreading over one part and another, thewed us every part by tuens. Nothing in bindicage is more beautiful than thefe lengthened gleams. The Dorch mafters who painted from a flat country knew the force of their eff. &t, and often introduced them.

"When the deftance con fifts as it does here, of a valt that fur face, the painter cannot well manage it without thefe adventitious lights. It would be one heavy fatiguing tint. And yet too many of thefe gleams occafion what the artitle call a sportines in land. scape. Two at most are sufficient; and if two, there fhould always be a fubordination between them. The nearer may be broader, and more vivid; leaving the more diffant a mere frip."

But fpeaking of the mountain Skiddaw, floating-lights, or rather false Shadows, are represented by our author as being the cause of deception, and as such, inimical to picturefque beauty.

" The furface of this mountain, when we faw it, exemplified very flrongly an incident, to which these vast bodies are sometimes liable, that of faife hadows. Scarce any thing gives higher offence to the pictur fque eye .- Whoever pretends to any fkill in painting, tho' he may not he verfed in all the theory of light, yet cannot be ignorant of these general principles-that the light falls on all the objects of a landscape in one direction-that all the flavours are of courfe thrown on the opposite fide-and that extended thadow is one great fource of that breadth, as the painters call it, both in nature and in painting, in which fimplicity confifts.

" Now on the valt surfaces of thefe elevated bodies it fometimes happens, that in the room of this fimule illumination, we fee what I have expressed by the term falfe shadows ; which are occasioned by finall floating clouds intercepting the light, and throwing their thadows promitcuously, and often where we fhould naturally expect light. In flat countries thefe falfe phadows are rarely difguffing. They are often loft in cavities : they are often broken and difperied by intervening objects: they are often lengthened by perfpective, and to lofe their difagreeable form ; they are often also the source of great beauty, by leaving catching lights upon the diffant ports of a landscape, or some happy illumination upon an object at hand. Indeed this fortui ous circumstance is often employed by painters with great effect.

" But when these false shadows are patch. ed against the fide of a mountain, and held up to the eye in their full fize and dimensions. they are a'most ever accompanied with great confunon. - A funshiny, windy day, therefore, with small floating clouds, is the worst kind of weather for viewing a mountainous

country." [To be continued.]

The Rural Economy of Gloucestershire, including its Dairy: together with the Dairy Management of North Wiltinire; and the Management of Orchards and Fruit Liquor in Herefordihire. By Mr. Marthall. 2 vols. 8vo. 10s. 6d. Nicoll.

[Continued from Page 27.]

W E now proceed to the analysis of the pretent vennues. They open with a description of the beautiful vale of Severn. We will give it in the author's own words: it will gratity our Glouceiterfaire readers at leaft.

" Countries are characterized by rivers, Mountains are cleft to give vent to their various tources. Or we may fay, and perimps more philosophically, rivers receive their general character from countries. In bers Triocalla to anta

ey a y o ner vice. As ya tucous names could

whatever light we view them, it is fuffici ntly evident that, in most instances, they are strongly characteristic of each other. The fiffures uniting form a valley; the united rills the branch of a river. The mountains bow as the fistures widen; and as the hills fink the vallies expand; at length uniting in one open vale; in whose lap the concurring branches form an accompanying river: which as it approaches the tea, widens into an estuary; descent at the whole whole

whose immediate banks are marshes. "But rivers, as all nature's productions, are infinitely various. Each has its

differential character.

The HUMBER (the first of British rivers) opens from the fea with an estuary disproportionately small. But its banks fpread wide; in due proportion to the vastness of the vale, in which its numerous branches are collected, -and to the magnificence of the moun ains and vallies, which give birth to them. The characteristic of the Humber and its accompaniments (its effuary apart) is greatnefs.

"The SEVERN is marked by widely differing characters. Its estuary is singularly magnificent; forming a CHAN-NEL; not unfrequently, nor improperly, flyled the SEVERN-SEA; whole binks, on either fide, rile from the richest marshes to lofty and most picturesque mountains. Europe, I believe, does not furnish another River-entrance of equal grandeur.

"These mountain banks approach; and the channel contracts with the clitts of Chepstow and Aust; but the estuary continues; and the country abeve opens into an extended vale, which widens as its length increases; until it receive the county of Worcetter, almost entirely, within its outline: then contracts, and closes with the hills of Shropthire and Staffordshire. A vale, which in richness and beauty has no where, perhaps, its equal.

" Its banks, to the west, are formed by the firest of Dean, Mayhill, the Ma!vern hills, and the hills of Hereford aire and Shropshire: to the east, by the Stroud water and the Cotiwold hills, and by riling grounds on the border of Warwickthire; cloting with the Lickey and the

Clent hills.

" By hillocks scattered on the area of this expanie, its entireness is not evident : Bredon hill, with some smaller hillocks strewed at the point of the Cleeve hill (a promontory of the Cottwolds) cross the view, and partially divide the vale into three diffricts : Worcettershire ; the vales of Glocestershire; and the vale of Eveflram, which is shared in a singular manner between the two counties. But remove thefe hills, and the hillocks near Glocetter,—the whole forms one continued unbroken vale, which accompanies the Severn from the union of its principal branches to its conflux with the ica.

" Pr bably, however, not having been feen in this light, it has had no general name sifigued it. The vale of Evelham lays claim to some part of it; but to how much, has not, I believe, ever been settled. Were it necessary to assign it a general name, TEWKSBURY, which is hewated

every way in its center, might well claim the honour of giving it.

"The upper part of this vale (its uppermost extremity excepted), though abundant in rietes, is not pictureffue. The idea of flatnets is too predominant: its banks are comparatively tame; and its farface, though fulfaciently broken for the uses of RURAL ECONOMY, is too uniform to give full effect to RURAL

ORNAMENT.

" Patting downward, its more finished scenery commences with the Malvern hills: from whence to the rocks of Chepflow, its area and its banks form one continuous scene of picturable beauty. A garden forty miles in extent. A grand fuite of ornament I grounds, in nature's best style. Every part is pleasing. The banks hold; and happily varied, and partially hung with wood. The area strewed with hihocks, fertile to the fummits, affording endies points of view; while the hillocks themalves are, in their turns, the cause of infinite beauty. The soil every where rich; and mostly in a state of grass. The Severn winding with unusual freedom. With the Welch mountams rifing in happy distance. These features well affociated give this pallage of country the preference, in beauty, to every other this island is possessed of; and, in much probability, to every other this planet is adorned with. There may be natural fituations equal to it: but where shall we find seasons to favourable to rural ornament as in this island; and, in such a climature, cultivation to highly raifed?

" It is this lower extremity of the Severn-vale which falls within the diffrict I have chosen for my present STATION. Not on account of its picture sque beauty; but by reason of its htuation with respect to the other flations I have fixed in ;-its richness; and the various productions it

affords.

Having thus chosen his station; and having diffinguished the vale of Evelham from that of Glocester; he proceeds to a GLOGRAPHICAL DESCRIPTION of the I tter; iketching its outline, extent, climature, surface, rivers, foil, substrata, roads, townships, inclosures, produce. We will copy what our author lays of ALE-HOUSES. Under the article TOWNSHIPS he fays,

"The only circumstance noticeable in this place, is the unfrequency of alchouses in the townships of the vale; a circumstance which renects much honour on the magistracy of this county. Alchouses are an intolerable nuitance to husbandry. They are the nurferies of idlenels, and every other vice. A virtuous nation could

not, perhaps, be debauched fooner, or with more certainty, than by planting alchouses in it: yet we fee them every where planted, as if for the purpose of rendering this nation more vicious than it already is. If a reform of the lower class of people be really wished for, the first step towards it would be, to faut up the principal part of the petty alehouses which are at present authorized by Government to debauch them. Unfortunately, however, for fo defirable a reform, alchouses, like lotteries, are opened "for the good of the nation!" The nation must be in a tottering state, indeed, if it require gambling and drunkenness, the two main pillars of vice, to support it."

After the general description follows a register of the RURAL ECONOMY of the vale of Glocester, on the plan of our author's former works; including what he calls the three branches of rural economics; namely, the MANAGEMENT OF ESTATES, PLANTING, and HUSBANDRY.

All that we fliall attempt to convey of this part of the work will be, fuch paffages as we judge may be instructive or entertaining to readers in general; referring the agricultural reader to the work itself.

What is faid of FARMERS comes within

" Husbandmen are much the fame in all diffriets: plain, frugal, pains-taking, close, and unintelligible. The lower and middle class of farmers, of the district under observation, mostly answer, in a remarkable manner, to this description :while some few of the superior class are as ftrongly marked by liberality and communicativeness :- characters which begin to adorn superior farmers in every diffrict; and which must, eventually, do more toward the perfection of the art, than all the applauded schemes which theory can boast. Theoritts may draw plans, and fuggeft hints; and in fo doing may do good fervice. But professional men only can execute, correct, mature, and introduce them into general practice. Should professional men become scientific as well as liberal, what may not be expected? And who, viewing the rifing generation, many of them opulent, well educated, and duly initiated in the profession they are designed for, can apprehend that none of them will become studious of the art which alone can render them useful and respectable in fociety ?"

Under the head WORKMEN we have an account of the immoderate quantities of cider drank by the country people; par-ticularly by farm labourers: whose " wages," Mr. Marshall observes, " are very low, in money, being only 13. a-day; but, in drink, thamefully exorbitant. Six quarts a day the common allowance: frequently two gallons: fometimes nine or ten quarts; or an unlimited quantity.

" In a cider year the extravagance of this abfurd custom (which prevails throughout the cider country) is not perceived. But now (1788) after a succesfion of bad fruit years, it is no wonder the farmers complain of being beggared by malt and hops! They are not, however, entitled to pity. The fault—the crime—is their own. If a few leading men, in each township, would agree to reduce the quantity of labourers' drink within due bounds, it would at once be effected.

"But the origin of the evil, I fear, rests with themselves. In a fruit year, cider is of little value. It is no uncommon circumstance to send out a general invitation, into the highways and hedges, in order to empty the casks which were filled lait year, that they may be refilled this. habit of drinking is not eafily corrected. Nor is an art learnt in youth readily forgot. Men and mafters are equally adepts in the art of drinking. The tales which are told of them are incredible. Some two or three I recollect. But, although I have no room to doubt the authorities I had them from, I with not to believe them: I

hope they are not true.

" Drinking a gallon-bottle-full at a draught is faid to be no uncommon feat : a mere boyish trick, which will not bear to be bragged of. But to drain a twogallon bottle without taking it from the lips, as a labourer of the vale is faid to have done, by way of being even with mafter, who had paid him fhort in moneyis spoken of as an exploit, which carried the art of draining a wooden bottle to its full pitch. Two gallons of cider, however, are not a stomach full. Another man of the vale undertook, for a trifling wager, to drink twenty pints, one immedi tely after another. He got down nine teen (as the story is gravely told) but these filling the cask to the bung, the twentieth could not of course get admittance : fo that a Severn-man's stomach holds exactly two gallons three pints.

"But the quantity drank, in this extempore way, by the men, is triffing; compared with that which their matters will swallow at a fitting. Four well feafoned yeomen, (fome of them well known in this vale) having raifed their courage with the juice of the apple, refolved to have a fresh hogshead tapped; and setting foot to foot, emptied it at one fitting '

[To be continued.]

The Son of Ethelwolf: An Historical Tale. By the Author of Alan Fitz-Osborne. &c. 2 vols. 12mo. 6s. G. G. J. and J. Robinson.

IN many of the Historical Tales and Romances which have of late issued from the prefs, not one fingle trait of the manners of the times to which they allude, is to be found; but the work at prefent before us affords an exception to this obfervation. The subject of it is taken from the hiftory of the Anglo-Saxon Government, and its hero, as the title announces, is ALFRED THE GREAT. The scene opens at that part of the life of this extraordinary Monarch, when, oppressed by the fudden invasion of the Danes under the command of Guthrum, Ofcitel, and Amund, he was obliged to relinquish the enfigns of his dignity, to difinits his fervants, and to feek shelter from the fury

of his enemies, under the concealment of a peafant's habit, in the house of a neatherd; and it closes with the victory he obtained by getting possession of the famous Reafen, or enchanted standard, in which the Danes put great confidence, and with the conversion of Guthrum and his whole army to Christianity. The progress of the story is conducted with great address, and many parts of it are highly interesting. The language is in general correct, the style plain and familiar; and the fentiments throughout are fuch as tend to increase the interests of virtue, and to promote the happiness of mankind:

Confiderations upon the Fatal Consequences of Abolishing the Slave Trade, in the present Situation of Great Britain. The Second Edition. 8vo. 6d. Debrett.

THE Abolition of the Slave Trade is a question which few feeling minds can confider with common temper. The cause of humanity is deeply engaged on the one fide; and the credit and riches of the country equally involved on the other. The author of the present pamphlet has therefore endeavoured to prove that a regulation of the trade would answer all the purpoles of humanity, and at the same time preferve to this country those advantages which must unavoidably be lost by

its Abolition. He contends, with great force of reasoning, that the trade may be fo modified and amended, that the condition of the negroes in the West India Colonies may be rendered more fuitable to our notions of comfort and happiness but he objects, with ingenious plaufibility, against plunging with inconsiderate and fatal rashness into a measure which would not benefit the Africans, but might " make us poor indeed."

Advice to the Servants of the Crown in the House of Commons of Ireland. Containing Advice to a Lord Lieutenant's Secretary. 8vo. 1s. Debrett.

THIS little pamphlet possesses great merit. The fatire it conveys on the misconduct of men in office is pointed and fevere; and we have feldom feen the talent of irony exercised in a manner someat and The author appears to have studied Dean Swift's " Advice to Servants" with great advantage. But we

fear the practices which he aims to abolish, are too inveterate to be removed ; and indeed it can hardly be expected, that, at this period of the world, placemen will be very easily laughed out of the profits and emoluments they have found it to arduous to obtain.

The Life of Frederick the Second, King of Prussia, to which are added, Observa-tions, authentic Documents, and a Variety of Anecdotes. Translated from the French. z Vols. Octavo. ros. 6d. Debrett.

(Continued from Vol. XV. Page 453.)

BY the death of Charles the Sixth, by which half Europe was thrown into confusion, the hereditary dominions of the Vol. XVI.

House of Austria descended, according to the Pragmatic Sanction, to his eldest e hereditary dominions of the daughter, who was then married to the Duke

" maget," like Marthall observed " asgen "

Duke of Tuscany, but who was afterwards known by the title of the Queen of Hungary, because Hungary was the only country to which her claim had not been disputed. Among the many German Princes who fell upon the Austrian dominions on the death of the Emperor was the King of Prussia, who having assembled his troops, as was imagined to fupport the Pragmatic Sanction, of which he was a guarantee, on a fudden entered Silefia with 30,000 men, and urged his claim to it, as arising from antient conventions between the House of Brandenbourg and the Princes of Silefia. "All this was executed," fays the author, " at the fame moment. Whilft Louis de the same moment. Halle, his Chancellor, was composing a subtle Manifesto, Frederick kept marching at the head of his army, and was mafter of great part of Silefia, before the Chancellor had reduced his materials into order."

" Silefia had only a finall garrifon for its defence. Glogau is the first fortress met with on the fide of Brandenbourg; Eoo foldiers who formed the garrison of that place, under the orders of Count Wallis, were unable to refift the Pruffians. The King left behind him Prince Leopold of Desiau with some regiments, to beliege Glogau. As for himself, he continued his route with the rest of his army, and arrived before the gates of Breslau the 2d of January 1741: he was at the head of a van-guard of 20 companies of grenadiers, and some squadrons of cavalry and husfars. The town, which was guarded by its own foldiers, furrendered without refiltance, on condition of being fuffered to observe a fort of neutrality. It was with the same view, that this city had refused a garrison of 5000 men whom the Queen of Hungary had offered them some time before. The city was deceived in its expectations. The King confented to fuffer no more than thirty of his gensd'armes to enter; and they accordingly followed him with his fuite of Princes and Generals. This was all he wanted. His presence and his conduct were such as to banish apprehension, distrust, and every idea of holtility. Frederick, at the age of twenty-eight, possessed all the qualities

which had procured him the character of the most polished man of the age *, and their splendour was embellished by all the vigour and vivacity of youth. He tran-quillized the Catholics respecting the liberty of religion, testified great respect for the Bishop and the Clergy, gave flattering hopes to the members of the Protestant churches, and bestowed every fort of attention and regard on the nobility and principal citizens :- mild, affable, modest, he loon gained the confidence of the Silesians; they became accustomed to fee him, and no longer regarded his prefence as the forerunner of a dangerous revolution.

" Hitherto everything had paffed without rigour, without effusion of blood, without disorder. The Prussians had inspired no dread. The vanquished admired the victor, and were never wearied with discoursing on his great qualities. They were delighted in beholding for the first time the spectacle of a brilliant and welldisciplined army. The King gave entertainments and balls, which he opened himself with the finest women of the province. All these circumstances won the hearts of a nation, lovers of pomp and pleasure; and it may be faid, without pleafantry, that Frederck conquered the Silesians rather by feasts and minuets, than

by the terror of his arms.

" Breslau, however, was not a Capua for the victors. The King quitted pleafures to fly to the conquest of Upper Si-In the interim, Field-Marshal Schwerin was advancing to the Neisle with the right wing of the army; and the light troops were dispersed along both banks of the Oder, even to the frontiers. At the end of January 1741, Silesia was under the power of Prussia, from Crossen to Jablunka (the passage from Hungary), and from the mountains to the frontiers of Poland. The fortresses of Glogau, Brieg, and Neisse, were blocked up. The feeble garrifons of some towns which had prepared for a defence, were made prifoners of war. General Brown had collected near Troppau the remainder of the Austrian troops dispersed by fear: but, after a fruitless attempt, he was obliged to pass the Mora to retire into Moravia,

* Voltaire, being one day at Potzdam, leaning on a marble table, faid, in fpeaking of the

king, " He refembles that table, bard and polished."

This politeness of Frederick was almost wholly confined to foreigners, and persons from whom he expected fome fervices, or whom it was his interest to conciliate. In general, he was very fond of turning others into ridicule, of shewing them his superiority, and he frequently faid point-blank the harshest things to persons who did not merit them. Several examples of tims are given in his private life.

and abandon Upper Silefia to Field-Mar-

shal Schwerin.

" The winter-quarters lasted not long. The King had gone to Berlin to cover the Marche of Brandenbourg from every attack on the fide of Hanover. To this effect, he formed on the frontiers near Gentin a camp of 30,000 men, commanded by old Leopold of Deffau.

"Towards the end of February, the King returned to Silefia, and foon after received the keys of Glogau, which was taken by florm the 8th of March, by eight battalions commanded by Prince Leopold and the Margrave Charles *.

" After this, the beliegers rejoined the army, then composed of 60,000 men. The Austrians had affembled likewise an army of 25,000 regular troops, with which General Neuperg came out of Moravia the beginning of April, and passed the Neisse, to enter Silesia. These troops were composed of experienced soldiers, who had already made feveral campaigns. The Austrian cavalry was renowned, and the army was followed by a band of Hungarians, Sclavonians, Croats, Pandours, Warasdins, &c. who from attachment to Maria-Therefa had flown to the defence of that Princess

"We are now at the moment when the

Pruffian troops will have occasion to shew. in the presence of the enemy, what an army is capable of, which has been exercifed for twenty years with the strictest attention, and accustomed to the severest discipline +. The 10th of April 1741, they gave a proof of it in the plain that feparates Molwitz from Pampitz, two villages at a small distance from Brieg.

" The 9th, Neuperg had advanced as far as Brieg with the defign of pushing on to Olau, to get possession of the magazines and heavy artillery of the enemy at that place. Early in the morning of the 10th, the King advanced from Pampitz to meet him, with 31 battalions and 30 fquadrons in order of battle. The Austrians were not yet completely formed, when the Pruffian right wing had already cannonaded their left near Molwitz. The Austrian cavalry performed wonders. General Ræmer, who commanded it, threw the right wing of the Prussians into great d forder, by five successive attacks he made with three regiments of cuiraffiers and dragoons. The cavalry was broken. Schulenbourg, the Prussian General, who had posted himself at the head of his dragoons, lay dead upon the field. Every thing gave way—the battle feemed to be lost 1. The King doubted of the

* The King distributed money to the soldiers who were present at this action, and wrote

the following letter to Prince Leopold:

"I thank you a thousand times for the brilliant enterprize which you have just executed, and which will immortalize your name. Ca this occasion, my gratitude will prove eter-" nal, redoubling the friendship which I had conceived for you. I falute prince Charles, " and all our brave officers. Tell them from me, that I never will forget them, and that on every occasion I shall take care to advance them in preference to others.

" FREDERICK."

+ Frederick confidered discipline and subordination as effential in the conduct of an army, With a susceptible heart, he committed, in order to establish or preserve these qualities, actions which to many persons will appear cruel. But, when he was once persuaded of the necessity of a measure, and had formed his plan, he stifled in his breast every sentiment

which might oppose its execution.

In the first war of Silesia, wishing to make some alterations in his camp, during the night, he forbade every person, under pain of death, to keep, after a certain hour, a fire or other light in his tent. He went himself the rounds. In passing the tent of captain Zietern, he perceived a light. He enters, and finds the captain employed in sealing a letter he had just been writing to his wife, whom he loved tenderly. "What are you doing there?" fays tha king; "Do not you know the order?" Zietern throws himself on his knees, and begs pardon, but neither could nor would attempt to deny his fault. "Sit down," fays the king, " and add to your letter a few words I am going to dictate to you." The officer obeys, and the king dictates, "To-morrow I shall perish on a scaffold." Zietern wrote them, and, the next day, was executed.

The king, who thought the battle loft, had fled as far as Oppeln. An Austrian huffar Purfued, and was on the point of coming up with him, when the king fuddenly turns about his horse, lets the hustar approach, and fays to him, " Make no attempts upon my person, and You shall find me grateful." The huffar, knowing the king again, from the portraits he had feen of him, is feized with respect and aftonishment; he drops his fabre, and replies, " A burgain, after the war." " At our next meeting," fays the king .- This huffar was after-

victory, and was hurried far from the field of battl. General Schwerin *, however, kept up a constant fire, and so pressed the Austrian infantry, as to oblige it finally to retreat. On the right wing of the Pruffians, too, was feen the effects of military discipline. Prince Leopold, who commanded the fecond line, drove back the fugitives of the first, by firing on thein, He reinforced this wing with some battalions of grenadiers, and by that means gave them the advantage over the enemy's infantry, which the cavalry had left exposed and unsupported on the flank, by advancing with too much ardour against the Pruslians. General Romer was slain by a mutket-shot, and his cavalry had the boldness to pais before the Prussian front to regain the left wing. Neuperg fent fome other regiments of cavalry to the fuccour of the left wing, which now threw the Pruffians into confusion, but the continued fire of the grenadiers at length forced them to retire. Towards the evening, the Prussians remained masters of the field of battle, after a combat of five hours. Nepperg retreated towards Neisse.

"This day cost the Prussians more than 2000 men, and the Austrians upwards of 3000. Amongst the former was the Margrave Frederick-William. There were present at this battle ten Princes of the House of Brandenbourg. The number of wounded was immense, and proves the obstinacy with which the battle was fought on both sides.

Each party did the other justice. The Austrians admitted that they had never feen braver or better exercised soldiers than the Prussian troops; and the Prussian confessed they should have lost the battle, had the Austrian army been formed when the attack began, and had the infantry

supported the cavalry +.

"This victory proved the superiority of the new Prussan tastics, and procured Frederick the conquest of Silesia. These brilliant successes excited the attention of all Europe. The Sovereigns by whom it was then governed were divided into two great parties—that of Austria, and that of the House of Bourbon. The preponderance of the one or the other seemed now to depend on the party the King of

wards lieutenant-general in the Prussian service, commanded a regiment of hustars, and was

a knight of the grand order of Prussia. He was named Paul Werner

* Marshal Schwerin entered into the service of Prussian 1720, in quality of major-general. He had been in the service of Holland and of the duke of Mecklenbourg, and learnt the art of war in the Low Countries and Germany, under Marlborough and Eugene. He was wounded at this battle.

+ After the battle, an Austrian General wrote a letter, wherein he thus expresses himself

respecting the Prussians:

I never in all my life faw any troops so excellent as the Prussian army. They observe a marvellous order in battle. Their ranks and lines were so well closed, and their evolutions were performed with such equality and precision, that you would have fail they were at exercise on the parade. Their sire was so prompt and so equal, that it resembled class of thunder."

Frederick was concealed in a mill near Ratibor, on the confines of Poland. He was in defpair, flretched on a truckle-bed; when one of his chaffeurs arrived from the camp at Molwitz and announced to him the victory. This news was confirmed a quarter of an hour atter by an aid-de-camp. Wits have repeated on this occasion what was said of a French general, who had likewise hid himself in a mill during a battle wherein his troops were

victorious: He has covered himself with glory—and with flour.

Maupertuis had followed the king to the battle of Molwitz, not upon an afs, as Voltaire fays, but on horfeback. He ascended a tree for the purpose of viewing the battle. Whilst he was occupied in observing the two armies, a party of Austrian hustars advanced full speed towards the spot where he was stationed. The poor academician, his rivering with sear, descended from the tree, and mounted his horfe to make his escape; but the animal, which had belonged to an haster, no sooner perceived the enemy's troop than he set off in a gallop, in spite of the president's efforts, to rejoin his comrades. The hustars, seeing the poor academician trembling with terror, stripped him of the green coat he had on, took his watch, his ring, and filver foust-box, and covered him with one of their ragged cloaks. Luckily he was known by the Prince de Litchtenstein, who had seen him at Paris, and released him from the hustirs.

[Maria Therefa afterwards fent back Maupertuis to the King, in return for his attentions

to the Bithop of Silefia, who had become his prifoner.]

After this hattle, the king faid, in a letter to the prince of Anhalt, "I have neither eaten nor flept these two days."

Pruffia

Prussia should espouse; and all Europe had their eyes turned towards a Power, known before only by the jokes passed an the huge foldiers of parade, with their little blue coats and powdered hair. The King's head-quarters became the rendezvous of the Ambassadors of almost every Court from Petersburgh to Madrid, Auftria, Ruffia, England, and Holland, laboured with ardour to perfuade the King to form a treaty with the Queen of Hungary, and to divert him from an alliance with her enemies. It was proposed to him to evacuate Silefia, with a promife of fatisfying him respecting his pretensions.

" But Frederick was not disposed to relinquish what he had once got into his hands, nor to prefer the doubtful iffue of negociations to that of arms, which decide in a much more efficacious manner. He chose rather to listen to France. Bavaria, and Saxony, whose leading object was the abasement of the House of Austria. and the election of Charles of Bavaria to the Imperial throne. The Duke de Belleisle, who repaired to the Prussian camp immediately after the leattle, was the chief

instrument of this project.

"The war of Silena, then, was conti-The first exploit of the Prussians, after the victory of Molwitz, was the taking of Brieg, which was defended by General Piccolomini with two thousand men. This place furrendered the 7th of May, after colling the Prussians no more than two thousand bombs and four thousand balls.

" The King of Pruffia was now mafter of all Lower Silefia, except Breflaw and Neisse. His troops entered the former unexpectedly the roth of August, and put an end to the neutrality. This city was accused of maintaining a secret correspondence with the Austrian troops. The King was informed of it by an intercepted letter, fent from the town to General Neuperg, who was therein defired to approach with the Austrians, and the gates should be opened to them. The King got the fart of them. In the night he introduced eight thousand men into the fuburbs, and the next morning into the .town. To prevent all violence, and spare the effusion of blood, it was pretended that these troops were only to traverse the town in order to pals the Oder. The Town-Major put himfelf, as ufual, at the head of the Prussian troops, to conduct them. But they very foon faved him that trouble. The grenadiers fuddenly faced about, at the bending of a street, let the

Major go on, and advanced towards the great square. The Major, thinking the Pruffians had mistaken their way, cried out as loud as he could for them to follow him: they were deaf to his cries; and Prince Leopold approaching, politely thanked him for having been fo obliging as to serve as a guide to the troops, begged him no longer to give himfelf that trouble, but to sheath his iword, as the Prusfians would remain in the city. The inhabitants tried to shut the gates, and prevent the rest of the Prussians from entering; but every precaution had been taken; and baggage waggons, judicioufly placed towards the gates and bridges, rendered every effort useless. In the space of an hour, the squares and streets were filled with foldiers, and by eight in the morning the city was in the entire poffession of the King. A quarter of an hour after, the King, who was at ten leagues distance, received the news of this acquisition, by the successive firing of feveral cannon placed at intervals of a league from each other, between Breslau

and his head-quarters.

"The fame day Field-Marshal Schwerin affembled at the town-house the councillors and leading citizens; he laid before them in the most gracious manner the reasons which had induced the King to place a garrison in the town; in the name of his Majesty promised them all his protection, favour, and good graces; and concluded by defiring them to take an oath of fidelity to the King upon the spot, and do homage to him as Duke of Silefia. The citizens of Breslau were unable to relift fuch engaging manners, and took the oath. One head was infantly struck off the Austrian eagles, to convert them into Prussian ones: the cry was, "Long live the King of Pruffia, 66 Sovereign Duke of Silena!" money was thrown to the people, Te Deum fung, and orders were given to the Prielts to make thanklgiving fermons. General Schwerin, who was much attached to his religion, publicly embraced the Lutheran Clergy, and contented himself with giving the Catholics his hand. The Commandant of the city troops was made a General by the King. This man was compared on this occasion to a Grecian orator, who thus replied to one of his brethren who was one day recounting what he had gained by defending a cause, " And I have gained twice as much by " holding my tongue."

The Rights of Diffenters from the Ettablished Church, in relation, principally, to English Catholics. By the Rev. Joseph Berington. 8vo. 1s. Robintons.

THIS is a very fenfible and well-written pamphlet, and we very heartily acquiesce with the author in the general principle of his work, that " the English Catholics are fully entitled to all the benefits of the Revolution." But we must beg leave to express our diffent from his, particular opinions, that "the establishment of national churches seems unauthorised by the spirit of Christianity; does not promote the real cause of religion; is hurtful to the general interest of the State; and that " the national church of this country is not effential to its civil conftitution, which would be equally fafe in the hands of the Protestant Dissenters, or of the Catholics." In the first, he has given, in our opinion, the greatest handle to sceptics, and in the latter to sectaries .-" In fuch establishments," Mr. Berington observes, " I can discover no plan for the extension of virtue; much for the growth of the felfish and worldly passions. Secure in the possession of wealth and preferment, or looking eagerly towards both, the ministers of religion will relax in foft indulgence, or they will be filled with cares, which are not those of a man abfracted from the world, and devoted to his neighbour's fervice. Ambition, vanity, profusion, will find their way to the foft couch of preferment, while the more indigent and patroulels will pine in the humble walk, at the light of eafe and honours to which they may not reach."-

Are not these unfair conclusions against the nle of establishments from the particular abuses of them? And if we purfue this fort of reasoning, what part of Christianity will stand unthaken against the subtlety of fcepticifin?-As to the other propofition of Mr. Berington which we think liable to centure, we have only to remark, that all his reasoning in support of it will never controvert the force of experience ; we have had abundant evidence that neither catholicifin nor puritanism would be of equal utility to the civil constitution of this country, with the church already effablished, if (which God prevent!) either of them were to be substituted in its room. In pleading for liberty, Mr. Berington, like many other theorifts, opens a very wide door indeed to the most dangerous licentiousness. We must, however, mention to his honour, that his treatment of the Protestant Dissenters is generous and difinterested; and is indeed the more so, fince those people in their writings, preaching, and practice, have ever shewn themfelves the most intolerant to those of his perfuation. This is acting like a true christian philotopher; and we fincerely hope that neither he nor Dr. O'Leary, and all fuch candid and liberal men of the present day, will close their eyes in death till they have rejoiced in all the bleffings of a full toleration; and every honest man, whether in or out of the Establishment, will heartily and readily fay Amen!

ACCOUNT of the TRIAL of WARREN HASTINGS, Efg. (late GOVER-NOR-GENERAL of BENGAL), before the HIGH COURT of PARLIA-MENT, for HIGH CRIMES and MISDEMEANORS.

[Continued from Page 59.]

WEENESDAY, May 20.

TO render the abstract which we are going to give of this day's proceeding more intelligible, we must go back a little, and inform our readers, that at a meeting of the Council at Calcutta, on the 13th of Mirch 1775, the Governor General being ansent. Nundcomar was called in and examined by the Council; and delivered to them feveral specific charges against Mr. Hastings.

At a meeting of the Conneil on the 21st of the same month and year, Mr. Hastings being in the Chair as Governor General, the examination of Nundcomar and the charges brought by him were read as minutes of the preceding meeting of the Conneil. These Mr. Hastings afterwards transmitted to the Court of Directors, and figured with his

own hand, not, as he faid, that he admitted the legality of the proceedings which he witneffed, but merely to authenticate them.

At the last fitting of the Court, the Managers offered in evidence the charges delivered by Nundcomar on the 13th of March 1775. The Counfel for Mr. Hastings objected to the admirtion of this as evidence, and the Lords adjourned to take into confideration the arguments urged for and against it.

Accordingly this day, the Lords having previously taken their feats in Westminster-Hall, the Lord Chancellor rose, and thus delivered the Resolution of the Peers, verbatim.

"Gentlemen of the House of Commons,
"The Lords have decided, that it
"is not competent for the Managers
of the Commons to produce the exa-

mination

mination of Nundcomar, as tendered in evidence—the Managers not

"having proved nor EVEN STATED any thing as a ground for admitting fuch evidence—which, if proved, would

"render the same admissible.
"And this resolution they have

"commanded me to deliver to you."
The Lord Chancellor having twice read their Lordships Resolution, the Managers begged leave to withdraw for a little time.—On their return, Mr. Burke said it was with no less surprize than concern, he had heard the determination of their Lordships on this head, because it would have the effect of throwing many difficulties in the way of the prosecution. However, it was for their Lordships to pronounce, it was for him to submit.

He then defired that the minutes of the Council held at Calcutta on the 21st of March 1775, might be read.

They were read accordingly; and it appearing that Mr. Haftings, in a minute delivered at that time, referred to the minutes of the Council held on the 13th, Mr. Burke defired

the latter might be read.

Mr. Law objected to this. He faid that what was now proposed, fell within the objection he had already made to the reading of the original minutes of the 13th; for this was doing at second-hand, what their Lordships had just determined could not be done at first-hand. If the charges stated in the minutes of the Council held on the 13th were not admissible in evidence, the repetition of them in the minutes of the Council held on the 21st, did not make them admissible.

Mr. Fox observed, that the minutes of the second Council were admitted to be evidence: these minutes stated that some other minutes taken at a former Council were read, which other minutes contained the charges brought by Nundcomar.—Now as the Council referred to these other minutes, it was necessary that they should be read, or the former must remain unintelligible.

Mr. Law replied, that if they were produced folely for the purpose of rendering the minutes of the Council of the 21st intelligible, and it was understood that no inference was to be drawn from them that could affect his client, he would not object to them, otherwise he must call for the judgment of the Court.

Mr. Fox faid, that in the first place

their Lordships having suffered the minutes of the second Council to be read, admitted them to be evidence; and it necessarily followed, that if this admissible evidence referred to some paper without which it could not be understood, that paper ought also to be given in evidence, and the whole should be taken together: What inference could be supported by the evidence thus rendered complete and intelligible, it was their Lordships province to determine.

The Lord Chancellor faid, that whatever Mr. Huftings had faid, whatever he had done, connected with the fubfiance of the charge then under confideration, might be admissible evidence

in support of the charge.

Mr. Fox upon this observed, that Mr. Hastings was present at the second Council, when the minutes of the preceding Council, containing the accusation brought by Nundcomar, were read; he afterwards signed them, and transmitted them to the Court of Directors. This circumstance sufficiently connected him with the minutes of the charge, and consequently made them good evidence against him.

Lord Kenyon moved their Lordfhips to adjourn to the Upper House of Parliament, and they adjourned accordingly. In about an hour's time they returned to Westminster-Hall; and the Lord Chancellor spoke as follows:—

"Gentlemen of the House of Commons,
"The Lords have refolved, that the
"circumstance of the Consultation
on the 21st of March, and at which
"Mr. Hastings was present, does not
"of itself make the matter of fuch
"consequence that the Consultation of
"March 13th should be read."

Mr. Burke observed, that, worded as their Lordships' opinion was, he could not fay that he perfectly underflood it; but if he understood it right, Court would then reand the ceive it, it implied, that, though the way in which the Commons had offered the minutes of the Council of the 13th did not make them admissible evidence, still there was a way in which they might render them admissible. In that case he must say, that the Commons not only did not understand the law, like technical or professional men, but that they had always laid in a claim to be confidered as a body acquainted only with the general principles of natural justice. They therefore

claimed the same assistance from their Lordships, which was ever granted to men who were pleading their own cause by themselves, and not by Counfel. If therefore there was any way by which the evidence offered by them might be rendered admissible, they called upon their Lordships to point

out to them that way. The Lord Chancellor faid, it was necessary that Mr. Hastings should, by some all of his own, give a degree of admissibility to the charges offered by the Hon. Managers, which of themfelves they did not intrinfically pollefs-Whatever was faid or done by Mr. Hastings was evidence against him; but if what was faid by other perfons against him, without his own knowledge, was to be admitted against a defendant, then flander and calumny might be adduced as proofs of guilt. He did not mean by this to fay, that what was urged against Mr. Haftings was flander or calumny; he spoke on this occasion in general terms, without any allusion to any particular case.

Mr. Fox would not admit that it was necessary to prove some all done by a person accused in reference to the evidence offered against him, for the purpose of rendering it admissible. Not to do what a man was bound to do, was no less a substantive crime, than to do funething that was forbid. Guilt was no less attached to omission than to commillion. It was not, therefore, in his opinion, necessary for the Managers to shew that the prisoner had done some net in confequence of the charges brought by Nundcomar: to shew that after having had notice of these charges, he did nothing, and took no one step in confequence of them, was of itself sufficient ground for a presumption, that he felt a consciousness of guilt. The Managers wanted not to prove by the production of Nundcomar's charges, that they were well founded; thill less did they want to prove that a charge was to be taken as evidence of guilt. But they wished to give the demeanor and condual of Mr. Hastings under these charges, as evidence of a presumption of guilt, of the weight of which prefumption, however, their Lordships were afterwards to determine.

It is not neceffary that charges should be brought by persons legally authorised so to do, or even that they should be sounded, to entitle a prosecutor to give

in evidence the behaviour of a man. when fuch charges were made in his Surely then the Managers might give in evidence that the prisoner, whose duty it was to enquire into acts of peculation and corruption, not only did not enquire into them, but when charges of that very nature were brought against bimself, no matter whether true or false, he did all that lay in his power to stifle the enquiry, and never once attempted to defend himfelf against the charges, or fo much as to deny them .-It was on this ground that he would beg leave to offer in evidence the minutes referred to in the minutes of Council of the 21st of March, and not merely because they had been read to the prisoner: this, he conceived, took them entirely out of their Lordships' last determination, and left the Managers to offer these minutes upon other grounds than those which their Lord. thips had already determined would not make them admissible.

Mr. Burke faid, that by a special A& of Parliament, the Governor-General was bound to pay obedience to the orders he should receive from the Court of Directors. That Court fent the prifoner orders to make enquiry relative to acts of peculation and corruption .-This he was bound by law to do; but when his colleagues in obedience to those orders set on foot enquiries, which at last reached the person of the Governor-General himself, that man, instead of concurring with them, as he was in duty bound, and as a regard for his own bonour should have prompted him, did all that lay in his power to prevent them from proceeding, by diffolving the Council, and absenting himself from their meetings. His absence, instead of affording a reason for rejecting the information brought against him, should be rather confidered as an aggravation of his guilt, for his absence was voluntary and contumacious.

It was not ignorance of the existence of the charges that had prevented the prisoner from answering them; for he had heard them read, and had signed them. But he would have it thought that it was by the contempt in which he held Nundcomar, his accuser, he was restrained from answering the accusations brought by him: He forgot however, that he had said to the Court of Directors, that he considered Sir John Clavering, Col. Monson, and Mr. Fran-

Cisa

eis, as his accusers, and Nundcomar only as their instrument.—Surely he could not have held such men as these in contempt, or consider a charge brought by them, even if ir was suffe, as so light and trivial as not to be entitled to an answer.

Now tho' this charge was brought by the Commons of England, who confidered it of fo much weight as to make it the ground of an impeachment, was Mr. Haftings inclined to answer it?-No. He was fully fatisfied with escaping from punishment even at the expence of bonour. He rested his defence upon quibbles and legal objections to evidence, and not upon the merits of his cause. He appeared not to look for any thing more honourable than an OLD BAILEY acquittal; where, upon fome defect in the evidence, the prifoner is acquitted by the jury, receives a fevere reprimand from the judge, and carries away with him the execration of the whole Court.

The Lord Chancellor faid, that if the Hon. Managers could shew that evidence offered could apply, by connecting it with some CRIMINAL act done by the prisoner, they would make use of it.

Mr. Fox faid, that if the Managers should attempt to do that, the evidence ought to be first before their Lordships, as it was from the detail of the evidence connected with the prisoner's conduct under the charge, that the Managers could show the application of it.

Mr. Burke infifted that it was not neceffary that any one of the acts forming the links of a chain of circumstantial evidence, leading to the proof of a crime, thould be in itself criminal. In laying down this position, he had the authority of a judge who was still alive, he meant Mr. Justice Euller. In his address to Captain Donnellan after conviction, he stated the feveral circumstances, which, in the opinion of the learned Judge, had put the proof or his guilt beyond a doubt, viz the letter he had fent to Sir William Freeman-the different accounts he had given of his conduct—the rinfing of the bottle.— Now, faid Mr. Burke, the fending a letter to a gentleman, and the rinfing of a bottle, are acts in themselves not criminal; nor was it criminal in a man not to turn his own accuter; but from these acts, in themselves harmless, was to be deduced the guilt of the accused.

He begged leave to apply the principles of Judge Buller in Capt. DONNEL-Vol. XVI. LAN's case to the present. Poisoning was a crime contrived and executed utually with great fecrecy; and confequently it could rarely be traced to its author but by circumflances. The case was exactly the fame in bribery. When Mr. Haftings was accused of this crime, he did acts which, confidered in themfelves, were not criminal-he diffolved the Council, and refused to be present at the meetings of his colleagues. But why did he do this? The prefumption was firong, that he acted fo with a corrupt and criminal intent, to flifle enquiry into his own conduct. Here then, as in the case of Captain Donnellan, were acts in themselves harmless, leading to the proof of an heinous crime. It this kind of evidence was now to be refifted, if circumstantial evidence was to be rejected, and none to be admitted that was not positive, then he would give joy to all East India delinquents. He would fay to them, "The laws intended to refi in you are mere scarecrows -Plunder on, and accumulate wealth by any means, however illegal, profligate, or infamous, you are fure of impunity; for the natives of India are debarred by their religion from appearing against you out of their own country. and circumstantial evidence will not be received against you. Plunder therefore, plunder at will, impunity is fure to await you."

Mr. Fox reminded their Lordships, that the eyes of the world were upon them, and their own and their country's honour at stake. If their Lordships adhered to the principle laid down by them, there was no doubt but they would fecure impunity to all peculators in India; for all that fuch perfons would in future have to do, would be to take no notice whatever of any accufation, and then they might hid defiance to inftice. According to the new principle to which he alluded, acts of omission not heing confidered as evidence, it would of course be always in the power of a delinquent to fecure himself from ounishment; and therefore, when in future charges should be brought against individuals in India, inflead of making any defence against them, they would take no notice at all of them; and this omission, which in reason and common fense ought to be considered as a tacit confession of guilt, would be the most effectual way to let justice and punishment at defiance.

Their Lordships should therefore pon-

der well on what they were going to determine, as upon their determination it would depend, whether delinquents in India should in future be placed beyoud the reach of public justice. Parliamentary impeachments were first ordained to the end that persons who might be too powerful for the ordinary course of law, might be brought to juftice in this extraordinary way: and therefore it never could have been intended by the wife framers of our constitution, that the High Court of Parliament should be bound by any rules but by those of the High Court of Parliament; and confequently that it should not be fettered by those rules of law which prevail in inferior Courts, and which between man and man may be extremely proper; but in cases like the present would tend rather to defeat than promote the ends of public justice. Fiat justitia ruat celum was a fine maxim, but it might be carried too far. The object of those who brought the impeachment, and those who were to try it, was to do Substantial justice between the public and the accused. Whatever rule of evidence would promote that great end ought to be rigidly and ftrictly observed by their Lordships: Whatever rule of law flood in the way of tuch substantial justice, could not, and ought not to be binding upon them.

Mr. Law rose merely to protest in his own name, and in that of all the people of Great Britain, against the doctrine with which the Hon. Manager had concluded, and to offer to prove that the High Court of Parliament was bound by the same rules of evidence that obtain in the Courts below.

The Lord Chancellor faid, that their Lordthips had twice already given their opinion upon the evidence which was offered: if the Commons wished them to confider it again, there must be further confultation.

And for this purpose their Lordships

adjourned.

FORTY-THIRD DAY. THURSDAY, May 21.

The Lord Chancellor acquainted the Managers, that their Lordinips having taken into confideration the question which arole the preceding day upon the admissibility of the Minutes of the Council of the 13th of March 1775, had come to the following resolution:

"That the consultation of the 13th of March cannot now be read,"

Mr. Burke faid, that though he was forry to hear that fuch had been their Lordships' determination, he derived no fmall degree of consolation from the word now, which he was glad to find made part of it: for he considered this as a word rather of limitation than of exclusion; and consequently he underflood by it, that though their Lordships faw no reason for admitting the proposed evidence Now, yet they would not reject it, if cause should be shewn hereafter why they should admit it. He trusted that the word now, which formed part of the refolution read by the noble and learned Lord, would not be found to refemble that Now defcribed by the Poet-

" Which now is, and shall for ever last."

Having premifed this, he faid he would acquicfee in the judgment of their Lordfhips, until he should be able to shew

them cause for reversing it.

He then defired that the Minutes of Council of the 20th of March might be read. They were read accordingly. And from these it appeared that CANTO BABOO, a native of India, in the service of Mr. Hastings, had been ordered by Sir John Clavering, Col. Monson, and Mr. Francis, to attend the Council; that he had not obeyed their summons at first; and when he asserwards attended the Council, he assigned for the reason of his non-attendance at the sirst summons, that he had received an order from the Governor General not to obey it.

This point being established, Mr. Burke went back to the minutes of the 13th of March, and desired that they

might then be read.

Mr. Law refifted the wish of the Manager; he said their Lordships had repeatedly given judgment on this point, and he claimed the benefit of it.

This produced another debate, differing but little in substance from that which took place the preceding day on the same subject; and therefore we shall be the less diffuse in our account of it.

Mr. Burke infifted that the Commons had now intitled themselves under the decision of their Lordships, to read those minutes. They had now connected the charges brought against Mr. Hastings with the personal conduct of

that

that gentleman. An enquiry had been fet on foot into acts of corruption and peculation, in which Mr. Hastings was implicated; CANTO BABOO, the prifoner's Banyan, had been mentioned as being concerned in, or having some knowledge of fome of these acts, and was therefore ordered to attend the Council; but more particularly, because he had made some endeavours to get at a letter fent by MUNNY BEGUM, figned with her hand, and fealed with her feal, in which fome of those acts of corruption were mentioned. This Banyan however at first contumaciously relisted the order given for his attendance by the majority of the Council; and when at last he did attend, he said, that his reason for having resused to obey the former fummons was, that he had received an order from the Governor General, forbidding him to attend. This, Mr. Burke faid, was a strong ground for the admission of the evidence offered by the Commons to prove that the prisoner had endeavoured to stiffe the accufation brought against him, by doing all that lay in his power to keep back the testimony of those who could give information on the subject. This proved a presumption of guilt against the prisoner, and laid the best ground for the admission in evidence of that accufation from which he had fhrunk, and which he had endeavoured to flifle and suppress.

Mr. Fox maintained, that the evidence which had been this day read, took the minutes of the 13th of March fo completely out of the different decisions made by their Lordships, that he trusted they would now admit, on the grounds of what they had heard this day, that very evidence which they had rejected hitherto, not because it was in itself inadmissible, but because their Lordships did not conceive that fassicient grounds had been established, on which its admissibility might be sup-Ported. The evidence given this day shewed, that Mr. Hastings, finding a charge brought against him, endeavoured to suppress that charge, by keeping back the evidence which was thought necessary to the support of it. Now, that their Lordships might see the degree of guilt which this act might fix upon the prisoner, it was absolutely necessary that they should hear the charge read, which he had, as it had been this day

proved, endeavoured to stifle.

Mr. Sheridan observed, that there was a very firiking diffinction between the materiality or weight of evidence, and its admissibility. This distinction would appear the more marked by a reference to the practice of the Courts below .-There the materiality or the force of evidence was left to the jury: its admissility on the contrary was left to the judgment of the Court .-- Their Lordthips ought not therefore, in the prefent instance, to consider the weight of the evidence, but folely its admissibility: when the whole was before them, and they were called upon for judgment, then of courfe they would weigh the credit, and try the force of the evidence; but in the present stage of the business, its admissibility alone should be considered. If they infifted, however, upon the for . mer, and wished to know the whole force of the evidence, before they pronounced upon its admissibility, it would be no difficult matter to connect the minutes of the 13th of March with the conduct of Mr. Haftings, and to prove by his subsequent conduct that he himfelf considered the charges stated in those minutes, as but too well-founded: this would appear firikingly by his conduct towards Nundcomar, whom, for the purpose of destroying the weight of his accufation, he caused to be indicted for a conspiracy.

The Lord Chancellor asked Mr. Law. what he had to urge against the admislion of the minutes of the 13th, now that fome new ground feemed to have been laid for the admission of them, which had not been established when their Lordships made their last deci-

Mr. Law faid he was in possession of their Lordships' decision, and would claim the benefit of it. They had declared that the minutes in question could not now be read, and by that judgment he would abide.

Mr. Burke conjured their Lordships to weigh well, and feriously confider the question which was then before them. If, in a business of the magnitude then under their confideration, they adhered to those rules which in a cause at nisi prius might be the guides of their deliberations, they would deftroy the very effence of justice, by an ill timed and ill-judged adherence to forms. They should consider the nature of the country in which the crimes imputed to the prisoner were commit-

* Q 2 te d. ted, and the nature of its connexion with this. The capitals of other Empires had usually been crowded with natives from its most distant provinces, led thither by curiofity or interest. In the capital of the British Empire, to which a country containing 24 millions of inhabitants belongs, one might expect that, from fimilar causes, the streets would be blackened with iwarms of Indians: but they were reftrained by the religion and customs of their country, which would not fuffer them to come to Europe, without a facrifice of their caft, or rank in life, which would as it were excommunicate and banish them from lociety. Only one fingle Hindoo had ever been in London, whose name was Gulstam Doss; he returned home MR. Gulshum Doss, but no longer a Hindoo: for, by having left his own country, he was driven from his cast, and had no further rank among his countrymen, but was an outcast even amongst his own relations. The only way then by which the government of this country could know or redrefs the grievances of the natives of India, who would never appear at a Tribunal in England to complain of their Governors, was by receiving in evidence the complaints of these people, recorded in the books of the East India Company, and transmitted to Europe. This was the only communication which the nature of the religion and customs of Hindostan rendered possible between the European Governors and the governed. If their Lordships cut off that only communication, which must be the case if such evidence as was now offered was rejected, then they would leave the oppreffed natives of India to be plundered and ruined without the possibility of redress: and fuch conduct on the part of this country, would amount, in reason and in justice, to an abdication of the Government of India. Our possessions in India were not to be governed by nife prius rules: nor were Governors to be left at liberty to plunder the wretch d natives, because these poor people did not know that the rules which prevail in the determination of furts in England, made it necessary that the evidence fhould be upon oath .- This circumstance might be unknown to them when they made their complaints; and it might be as much unknown to them, that the complaints preferred by them even in the Council-Chamber of Cal-

cutta, before three out of the five members of that government, could not be confidered as made in Council, and must consequently be passed over without redress, because, for footh, the Governor, who contumaciously, and for a bad purpose, absented himself, was not prefent.

He reminded their Lordships, that their conduct was now open to the view and confideration of all mankind; and to the judgment of mankind even the highest tribunals upon earth must bow. But it was not the world alone that looked on; the Sovereign of THE WORLD, the Father and Refuge of the whole human race, the Avenger of wrongs, and the Protector of the oppressed, was a party in this business: their Lordships, as his Vicegerents in the judgment-feat, were bound to do justice; to Him they were responsible for their conduct; and though they should difregard the opinion of the world, yet the fear of God fhould ever be before their eyes, when they were executing the facred trust of administering justice.

—— Si mortalia teninitis arma, At sperate Deos memores fandi atque ne-

fandi.

The Lord Chancellor wished the Managers would flate all the grounds on which they thought the minutes of the 13th might be made admissible evidence.

Mr. Foxfaid, there might be many grounds which would occur in the course of the proceedings upon the present article, though at this moment they might not occur to the Managers. It was sufficient if they stated one ground on which these minutes might be made admissible. That ground was the interference of Mr. Haftings to prevent the attendance of his own fervant, Canto Baboo, when the Council wanted to examine him respecting one of the charges against Mr. Hastings recorded in the minutes which the Managers wished to have read. On this one ground the Managers craved their Lordships' judgment.

The Lord Prefident (Earl Camden) faid, that the judgment which their Lordships had already pronounced, was mitunderstood by the Counsel for the defendant, if he imagined it went the length of declaring that the minutes in question were in no case admissible. All that their Lordships

meant

meant to fay in that judgment was, that at the time when it was pronounced, nothing had been stated by the Hon, Managers, or given in evidence to prove that the Lords ought to fuffer the minutes to be read. But fince that judgment was given, the Hon. Managers had certainly laid before their Lordships some evidence relative to Canto Baboo, which might make it proper for them to review the judgment they had pronounced. At the same time he wished the Hon. Managers could find it convenient to frate to the Court all the grounds on which they conceived the minutes of the 13th of March ought to be received in evidence.

The Managers hearing this, begged leave to withdraw for a while to confult.—On their return, Mr. Fox faid, it would give the Managers great pleafure if they had been able to comply with the with of the noble and learned Lord. But they conceived that the principle on which they now called for their Lordships' judgment, would occur fo frequently in the course of the trial, that they withed once for all to have a decision upon it; and this they were sure would save a great deal of time and trouble to the Court.

He faid, an Hon, Manager had shewn with true precision the distinction between the effect of evidence and its admiffibility .- In Courts where the jury pronounced upon the former, and the Court upon the latter, the Judges knowing what effects improper evidence might have upon the minds of men not sufficiently informed to be able to afcertain the evidence which they ought to reject, and that on which they ought to found their verdict, never luffered inadmissible evidence to be given at all, or heard by the jury. But when evidence was in itself admissible, no matter how flight, how frivolous, or how incredible it might be, the Judge was bound to fuffer it to go to the jury, whose province it was to determine the degree of credit to which it was infitled. But this caution was not neceffary in such a Court as was that in which he then had the honour to stand: they need not be afraid to hear admiflible evidence, however trifling or nugatory it might prove, because they were themselves the very persons who Were afterwards to decide upon its weight and effect.

He was happy, he faid, that he had it in his power to fortify his opinion with the authority of living Judges.

Lord Mansfield, in a case reported in Burrows, observed, that the distinction between admissible and credible evidence was built on very fubtle reasoning: for his put, he felt himfelf inclined to overlook the diffinction, and to concur with those, who, of late years, had judged it best to admit all evidence which could possibly have any relevancy to the cause, and suffer it to go to the jury, taking care to accompany it with fuch remarks as would prevent it from producing improper effects on the minds of the jurors. Such was the fubstance of the opinion read by Mr. Fox, delivered, as he faid, by a Judge who had fo long prefided in the first criminal court with fo much honour to himfelf and advantage to the public, in which however, to the regret of his country, he no longer prefided. In this opinion Mr. Justice Ashburst and Mr. Justice Buller had concurred. Mr. Fox then read another and a more recent case, in which Lord Kenyon sat as Judge, and in which he conformed to, and adopted the opinion of, his able predeceffor Lord Mansfield.

Having flated these different arguments, Mr. Fox pressed their Lord-ships to give judgment with respect to the admissibility of the minutes of the 13th, on the ground of the evidence given this day from the minutes of the 20th.

After some ittle conversation, their Lordships adjourned to the Chamber of Parliament, to take the case into consideration.

Mr. Law took an opportunity before the rifing of the Court to observe, that Gulfham Doss, mentioned by an Hon. Manager to have lost his cast by coming to England, had no cast to lose, for he was no more than a common ship-builder at Bombay.

Mr. Burke maintained that what he had stated respecting Gulsham Dos was founded in fall—but tho' it was not. the representation of his case, as given by the learned gentleman, would prove all that he wanted to prove, as well as the statement which he himself had made; for it would shew that no Hindoo who had any caft to lofe, had ever ventured to come to England; and that no Hindoo could come to it who was not the outcast of his country. This would have exactly the fame weight as as a proof that no Hindoo had vifited England but one, and that for fo doing he had forfeited his call

[To be continued.]

To the Editor of the European Magazine. SIR,

"HE purpose of writing, at least publicly, is to inform the world what it did not before know. "Non bis repetita placebit;" and every author should be ashamed to write except he can give either information or improvement. This resection arose from an accidental perusal of a paper, called "The Peeper," windicating the writings of Sterne from some strictures of Mr. Knox. Of the moral character of Sterne I know nothing; but if the subsequent similar passages in his Sermons, and those of the Dean of Sarom, are worth insertion, I take the trouble to copy them and send

them to you.

STERRE in his 28th Sermon .- "There are two opinions which the inconfiderate are apt to take upon truft. The first is, a vicious life is a life of liberty, pleasure, and happy advantages. The fecond is, and which is the converse of the first, that a religious life is a fervile and most uncomfortable state. The first breach which the Devil made upon human innocence was by the help of the first of thefe fuggestions, when he told Eve, that by eating of the tree of knowledge she should be as God; that is, she should reap fome high and strange felicity from doing what was forbidden her. I need not repeat the fuccefs. Eve learnt the difference between good and evil, by her transgression, which she knew not before; but then she fatally learnt, at the same time, that the difference was only this: that good is that which can only give the mind pleafure and comfort; and that evil is that which must necessarily be attended, fooner or later, with shame and forrow."

THE DEAN in his first Sermon, "The Safe Way to Happiness," beginneth thus:-" There are two opinions which the Devil has been always buly to propagate in the world. The first is, that a finful life is a state of true liberty, and fincere pleafures, and happy advantages. The second is, on the contrary, that a religious life is a fervile and uncomfortable ftate. He made the first breach upon human innocence by the former of thele fuggestions, when he told Eve, that by eating of the tree of knowledge the flould reap some high and strange felicity, from doing that which was forbidden her to do. But we know the success: Eve learnt the difference between good and evil, by her transgression, which she knew

not before: but she learnt the difference to be this: that good is that that gives the mind pleasure and affurance; and evil is that that must necessarily be attended, sooner or later, with shame and forrow."

STERNE continueth.—" As the deceiver of mankind thus began his triumph over our race, fo has he carried it on ever fince by the very fame argument of delu-fion; that is, by possessing men's minds early with great expectations of the prefent incomes of fin, making them dream of wondrous gratifications they are to feel in following their appetites in a forbidden way."

THE DEAN—"As he thus began his kingdom, so he has carried it on ever fince by the fame imposture; i. e. by possessing men's minds with vast expectations of the present incomes of fin, making them dream of golden mountains, mighty gratifications and advantages they shall reap in following their appetites the

forbidden way."

The initations are continued confiderably further, and equally gross. I will only collect an inflance more, from his character of St. Peter, Sermon 31. taken partially from THE DEAN's of "Nature and Grace."

This great Apolic was a man of distinction among the disciples, and was one of such virtues and qualifications as seemed to have recommended him more than the advantages of his years or know-

ledge."-STERNE.

Peter, we know, was a man of precedency, and above the rest of the disciples: and he was likewise of such virtues and qualifications as seem to have recommended him to that precedency more than did the advantage of his

years."-DEAN OF SARUM.

"On his first admission to our Saviour's acquaintance, he gave a most evident testimony that he was a man of real and tender goodness; when, being awakened by the miraculous draught of the sister, as we read in the 5th of St. Luke, and knowing the author must necessarily be from God, he fell down instantly at his feet, broke out into this humble and pious rest. Sion, "Depart from me, for I am a finful man, O Lord."—STERNE.

"He was a man of real and tender goodness; and this is sufficiently evident from that passage at his first admission to our Saviour's acquaintance (St. Luke

+ E. Young, father of the Poet.

* Published 1703.

5th); when, being awakened by the miraculous draught of fishes, and knowing the author mult necessarily be from God, he fell down at his feet, and broke out into this humble and pious ejaculation: "Depart from me, for I am a sinful man, O Lord."—The DEAN.

"The centure, you will fay, expresses him a finful man; but so to centure himself, with such unaffected modesty, implies, more effectually than any thing else could, that he was not, in the common sense of the word, a finful, but a

good man."-STERNE.

"The centure, indeed, expresses him a finful man; but so to centure himself implies, more effectually than any thing else could, that he was a good man."—

THE DEAN.

STERNE continues. "And though the words 'Depart from me' carry in them the force of fear, yet he who heard them, and knew the heart of the speaker, found they carried in them a greater measure of desire. For Peter was not willing to be discharged from his new guest, but, fearing his unstructed to accompany him, longed to be made more worthy his conversation."

"And though the words 'Depart from me' carry in them the face of fear, yet he who heard them, and knew the heart of the speaker, found that they carried in them a greater measure of desire:

ONOL

OF every period of life, that of old age is the most subject to pain and anxie-The powers of the body and mind become weak and languid, and a superior degree of refignation is required to prevent the mind, at an advanced feafon of life, from acquiring that peevishness and moroseness occasioned by a disposition to view things on their dark fide. Others indeed give into a contrary extreme, and from a mistaken notion of the unloveliness of age affect the levity of youth. But were age as much honoured and revered in England as it is in Egypt, I flatter myfelf fo many would not facrifice at the shrine of folly, and at the age of fifty affect as much youthfulness in dress, understanding, and behaviour, as at fifteen. They who are early accustomed to reading, reflection, and rational amusements, will find themfelves enabled to render the winter of their days calm and pleafant. Music, drawing, and dancing, form a pleasing part of a lady's education. Perhaps 10thing has more power to quell tumultuous passions, to relieve the mind, and harmonize the foul, than mufic.

for Peter was not willing to be aid of his new guest, but only longing to be made more worthy of his conversation."—THE DEAN.

I will not trouble you or myself further by the accumulated instances that follow of imitation. Should you, however, think there is a striking similitude in the expression of Sterne in his xith Sermon, and a passage of Swift, be pleased to insert it. The sentiment is similar.

"Could it be established as a law in our ceremonial, that whenever characters in either sex were become notorious, it should be deemed infamous either to pay or receive a visit from them, and the door were to be shut against them in all public places."—STERNE.

That women of tainted reputations find not the same countenance and reception in public places with those of the nicest virtue, who pay and receive vists

from them."-SWIFT.

The real merits of Sterne I leave to those who can weigh them. He is novel in his manner, whatever may be his matter; and his "vehicle" is the source of infinite pleasure. Whatever may be his morality, I can read him without danger; and whatever be his original genius, I never read such a genius in my life as my Uncle Toby.

O. P. Q.

D A G E.

"Music has charms to soothe a savage breast,
"To soften rocks, or bend a knotted oak."
And, as the inimitable Shakespeare beautifully says,

"The man that hath no music in himself,

"Nor is not mov'd with concord of fweet "founds,

"Is fit for treasons, stratagems and spoils."

They who possess the heautiful art of drawing from nature, cannot well experience that dull vacuity too often attendant on minds uninformed. them the shades of autumn, the mellow tints which nature at that featon throws over her declining charms, have equal power to pleafe with the blooming verdure of chearful Spring. The ruin over which she has cast her darkest gloom, the craggy rock or the distant blue hills. the humble cottage or the ruftic fpirs. that peeps above the grove, these fill the mind with agreeable sensations. The heart that can be thus amufed cannot, I think, be either vicious or ill employed. But the first great pleasure of human life, which improves while it delights, is that of reading: to that every other

amusement must yield; it is that which expands the foul, enlarges the ideas, and teaches us to fee men and manners in the molt pleasing point of view. Does the pious and afflicted mind require comfort and consolation? Let it peruse the writings of our most eminent Divines, and it must feel soothed and relieved. By history we learn the manners of other nations; and while we give to the fons of Rome their due applause, pay the tribute of a tear to Africa's dark race; and while we contemplate the magnificence of an Afiatic monarch, pity the needy wretch who treads the burning fands of Arabia. Does the mind feek amusement by lighter studies? Poetry must charm and delight. Had every one in their youth been taught to look upon reading as their greatest fource of pleasure, there would not be to many contemptible beings, who in their grand climacteric expole themselves to the pity of the thinking, and the ridicule of the inconfiderate.

In support of my arguments, I will introduce the characters of EVELINA

and AMELIA.

The youth of EVELINA passed with improvement in a circle of select friends, with a sofficient intercourse with the world to give that ease and polish to the manners, which is not to be acquired in perpetual retirement. Her situation obliged her to move in the gayer scenes of life. There, if beauty did not gain her universal admiration, her elegant deportment, her amiable disposition warmed every virtuous heart in her favour, and struck the malevolent tongue of Envy dumb.

Far different were the pursuits of AMELIA. Accustomed from her earliest days to the flattery of servants and fawning dependents, she fancied herself a second Helen. Her reigning passion centered in dress, show, and admiration. In the daughters of Folly her splendid appearance might excite envy; but in the breast of Virtue it could raise no other sense tion but that of pity or contempt.

EVELINA had facrificed her youth and happiness to a brutal husband, whom the married to oblige her parents. The

only consolation left her was that of having done her duty: by her condust the so fostened the heart of cruelty as to gain the bleffings of a dying husband. Once more left at liberty, she retired from the great world, to form the minds of her children.

Time and diffipation destroyed the beauty of AMELIA, yet still she went on in the same gay career; but no longer is she an object of admiration to the beaux, or of envy to the fair; no longer does she hear the soothing voice of Flattery. The young ridicule her, the old despite her. She cannot look forward with pleasure, because she cannot reslect on the past with comfort. Devoured with spleen, envy, and ill-nature, all avoid her, and leave her to drag out her days with the reslection, that she leaves not one heart that will lament her fate.

The happy, the pious EVELINA enjoys every comfort arifing from a virtuous heart and a well-spent life. By people of all ranks and ages her company is folicited, for her conversation is at once pleasing, chearful, and instructive. Her religion is not of that auftere kind, which, by throwing a gloom over fociety, drives from its terrific presence the young and gay; her's is the dear companion of her private hours: it enables her to instruct the unimproved, and chear the heart borne down by affliction. Her charity is not displayed with oftentation; her's is genuine philanthropy: it is exercised on its objects in a manner private as just; and thousands feel her beneficence without being permitted to declare her worth. Thus flie cannot appear without exciting the most pleating fenfations in every breaft where virtue has taken up its abode.

Let the young and gay reflect, that a youth spent in folly, idleness, and distipation, cannot fail of making an old age of pain, anguish, and despair. Let them remember the fate of AMELIA, and by the exertion of every virtue be as equally happy, pious, and deserving, as the truly amiable EVELINA. SENEX.

To the EDITOR of the EUROPEAN MAGAZINE.

Turno tempus crit, magno cum optaverit emplum Incultum Pallania.

IN my * last I sent you some remarks on a late publication by Mr. HEWLETT; I now send you some observations on an article in the ANALYTICAL REVIEW

for June, in which the author has thought proper to mention the "Differration on the Parian Chronicle" with some injurious animadversions.

* See p. 19, & leq. of this Volume. ERRATA. In page 21, col. 2, l. 17 and 35, for the Author of the Parian Chronicle, read, the Author of the Differtation on the Parian Chronicle.

This

This critic informs us, that "he has enabled his reader to judge for hunfelf of the queliton concerning the authenticity of the Parian Chronicle, by a comparison of the present article and that inferted in the Analytical Review of October 1ast."

The article in October was written by Mr. H. who was, at the same time, preparing to publish a book upon the same Subject; and his account of the Differtation was calculated to bias the reader in favour of his own opinion. His critique, instead of being a fair and candid analysis, was nothing more than a tranfcript of the author's general propolitions, with some crude observations at the conclusion. The reader was not favoured with one of the arguments, by which those propositions were supported; he was therefore to form his judgment of the Differtation by the partial representation and the dogmatical affertions of an adversary *.

On the other hand, the reviewer of Mr. H's publication in June draws out the arguments of that writer (fuch as they are) to a confiderable extent, and places them in the most advantageous light. He very cordially repeats some of the farcasms and mistepresentations of his affociate, and compliments him on this affociate, and compliments him on the magninary advantages sounded on mistakes. He then presends he has enabled the reader to JUDGE FOR HIMSELF!

At the beginning of the article he tells us, that "the English version of the infeription is taken from the Differtation with some variations." Whereas, if he had been impartial, he would have observed, that the very few alterations which the Vindicator has made, are perfectly infignificant; that some of them are meanly expressed; and the republication of the whole, an absolute PLAGIARISM.

Few writers, perhaps, on a fubject of critical learning, have been guity of more grois inaccuracies than the author of the Vindication; yet his abfurdities are quoted with approbation by his obliging reviewer. Take an example.

Mr. H. speaking of the time when the Parian Chronicle is supposed to have been written, makes th's remark: "In that age, the only remnants of literature, that deferve notice, are a few epigrams and hymns of Callimachus, and the Argonautica of Apollonius Rhodius. Nicand r, indeed, flourished about 130 years after; but surely no notice of the Parian Chronicle was to be expected in his Theriaca or his Alexipharmaca."

If Nicander flourished 130 years after the date of the Chronicle, it is of no use to mention his name. The Designtator never expected any account of the inscription in his Theriaca or his Alexipharmaca; or in the works of any other poet. But when the learned critic informs us, that " of the age abovementioned the only remnants of literature, which deferve notice, are a few epigrams and hymns of Callimachus, and the Argonautica of Apolonius Rhodius, he seems not to know, that we have still some valuable remains of Archimedes, Apollonius Pergæus, Eratosthenes, Antigonus Carystius, Lycophron, Aritus, Theocritus t, and feveral others who lived in the reign of Ptolemy Philadelphus .- The claffical knowledge of thefe critics is very extraordinary. Theocritus, though a common school-book, has escaped their researches, or is thought unworthy of " notice."

As it would be a waste of time to attend these notable critics through all their speculations; I shall confine my remarks so the following paragraph.

" The Effay de Confolatione by Sigonius," fays the reviewer of the Vindication, "was rejected by Bentley, be fore the paifage of Lactantius had proved it to be fourious; nor, as far as we are informed, has any imposition of this kind ever succeeded, except that of the fix Latin lines afcribed to Quintus Trabea, composed by A. Minerus, and communicated to J. C. Scaliger; and if fuch a man as Muretus direct not to yentu e upon more than fix lines, can it be fuppoied, that the quantity of lines which fill remain genuite on our monument, in its prefent mutilated frate, could have been the work of one or more moderns?"

* How different is this conduct from the equitable professions of the Analytical Reviewers, in their Address to the Public! See No. 1.

[†] Theocritus, Idyl, xvii. 90. informs us, that the Cyclades were under the jurifdiction of Ptolemy Philadelphus. How then can we account for the very particular notice which the author of the Parian Chronicle has taken of Athens, and many other countries, and his profound filence relative to the ancient history of Egypt, the great and opulent kingdom of Philadelphus?

" The Essay de Consolatione by Sigonius," fays our learned critic, " was rejected by Dr. Bentley before the pafsage of Lactantius had proved it to be Spurious."

In this short sentence there are no less than two inaccuracies, and one egregi-

ous blunder.

1. There are feveral passages in Lactantius, and not one only, as our critic afferts, which do not appear in the Confolatio now extant, and are therefore fo many proofs, that it is not the genuine production of Cicero.

2. Any reader would suppose from the words above-cited, that Bentley was the first who detected the imposture. Whereas this discovery had been made, by a confiderable number of writers, in the

fixteenth century 1.

3. Lipfius produced the passages from Lactantius, by which he proved the prefent Consolatio to be a forgery, above half a century before Bentley was born &. What confummate ignorance is it then to affert, that "this Effay was rejected by Beniley, before the passage of Lactantius had proved it to be spurious!"-Bene est, says Le Clerc, quol vel hinc fraus, minime certe condonanda, adpareat; neque enim forte deeff t alioqui febriculosus criticus, qui ejus γνησιοτητα defendere fustineret.

Our critic proceeds :

" Nor, as far as we are informed, has eny imposition of this kind ever succeeded"--except one,

In this half fentence there is a violation of grammatical propriety, and one of the wildest affertions that ever was advanced by a professed critic.

1. The negative conjunction nor, after an affirmative clause, is an enormous so-

lecism.

2. A thousand supposititious pieces have been published under the names of the ancient Greek and Roman writers; many of which maintained their credit for feveral ages; and many, without doubt, ftill remain undetected. Our critic, it is true, only answers for what he knows; but if he wants any farther information, we can only refer him to fuch books as Placcius de Scriptoribus Pteudonymis, or the Bibliothecæ of Fabricius, where he will meet with an ample refutation of his opinion.

" Nor," continues our author, " has any imposition of this kind ever succeeded, except that of the fix lines, ascribed to Quintus Trabea, composed by A. Muretus, and communicated to J. C.

Scaliger."

Besides the affertion already mentioned, there are two glaring indications of ignorance in this fhort sentence.

1. Muretus not only imposed fix lines upon Scaliger, which the latter published as a fragment of Trabea; but, at the same time, eight others, which he likewife gave the world as a fragment of Accius. He was so fully perfuaded of their authenticity, that he introduced them into his notes on Varro, with many high encomiums. But some time afterwards finding, to his mortification, that they were the compositions of Muretus, he omitted them in his subsequent editions of that author #.

† See Riccoboni Judicium de Confolat. 1584. - Jani Gulielmi adv. Sigon, Affertio. 1584.—Lat. Latinii Lucub. p. 188 —Gothofredi notæ margin. ad Confol.—Mifc. Lipf. Tom. vi. p. 119, &c. &c.

§ Vid. Confolat. et Fragmenta germana, ex ipfo libro M. T. Ciceronis. Lipfii Opera

tom. i. p. 971-974, edit. 1675.

For the reader's fatisfaction, I shall transcribe the whole passage, as it stands in Scaliger's notes on Varro, edit. 1573. p. 211, 212. Scaliger, in commenting on these words, The poma veneunt contra auream imaginem, fays: " Producam autem locum veteris comici Trabeæ, ex fabula Harpace, ubi hoc loquendi genus usurpatur, tum propter sententiæ elegantiam, tum etiam, quia versus nondum vulgo noti funt;

Here, si querelis, ejulatu, fletibus, Medicina fieret miseriis mort lium, Auro parandæ lacrumæ contra forent, Nunc hæc ad minuenda mala non magis valent, Quam nenia præficæ ad excitandos mortuos. Res turbidæ confilium, non fletum expetunt.

Quis enim tam aversus à musis, tamque humanitatis expers, qui horum publicatione offendatur? Quod fi hi placent, non gravabor, et alios ejufdem notæ, fed alius poetæ, adhibere, qui tanquam superiorum gemini et germani sunt. Sunt autem Accil, veteris ac gravifimi ragici, ex Oenemao, Nam

2. Our admirable critic informs us, "that these six Latin lines were communicated to J. C. Scaliger." By J. C. Scaliger he can only mean Julius Cælar Scaliger; but surely an Analytical Reviewer ought to have known, that the editor of Varro's works and the verses of Muretus was not Julius Cæsar, but the celebrated Joseph Scaliger.

"If fuch a man as Munetus dared not to [durst not] wenture upon more than fix lines, can it be supposed, says our reviewer, that the quantity [the number] of lines which still remain genuine on our monument, in its present mutilated state, could have been the work

of one or more moderns?"

It has been already demonstrated, that the supposition concerning Muretus is not true; and, with respect to the latter part of this remark, it may be reasonably afferted, that, as far as the style is concerned, the composition of the Chronicle required no greater skill in the Greek language than that which many modern writers have possified. The whole inscription is but a bare enumeration of facts and dates, in the plainest and the simplest expressions.

At the conclusion of his criticisms, our author, with an air of triumph and ansolence, observes, that he must have no taste, who cannot distinguish the compositions of the moderns from those of the ancients. This discrimination will annountedly depend very much on the merits of the compositions in question; but infinitely better judges than this

gentleman, or his brother-reviewer, have been deceived. The Latin faire DE LITE was mittaken by H. Stephens, Caspar Barthius, Boxhornius, and other eminent critics, for a valuable piece of antiquity, and, as fuch, was illustrated by comments. Yet it was afterwards found to be the work of Mich. de l'Hospital, the chancellor of France *.

A poem on the Trojan war by Rhodoman was published by Fred Morel, quoted by Petavius, and received by many learned writers, as the work of

some old Greek poet †.

The Argonautica, by the same hand, was likewise mistaken for the production of some ancient Greek poet, by many celebrated critics, and, among others, by an eminent professor of the Greek language at Cambridge, Mr. Barnes, in his edition of Euripides, ad Med. p. 175.—A variety of other examples, to the same purpose, might be produced, were it necessary.

From this short specimen of the learning and abilities of the critic, who supports the cause of Mr. H. some may probably imagine, that he is the author of the Vindication. The accuracy and erudition of both are indeed perfectly similar. If they are tage congenial heroes,

Qui Bavium non odit, amet tua carmina Mævi.

From a fociety of reviewers (fome of whom are scholars of the highest distinction) it was reasonable to expect a fair and liberal account of a publication.

Nam si lamentis allevaretur dolor, Longoque stetu minueretur miseria, Tum turpe lacrumis indulgere non foret, Fractaque voce divâm obtestari sidem, Tabifica donec pectore excesset lues. Nunc hæc neque hilum de dolore detrahunt, Potiusque cumulum miseriis adjiciunt mali, Et indecoram mentis molliciam arguunt.

Qui versus hactenus latuerunt, eosque nunc primem in vulgus publicamus; quorum priores Trabeæ mihi ad verbum è Philemone mutuati videntur, qui eandem sententiam extulit.

Ει τα δακρυ ήμιν των κακων ην φαρμακον, Αει θ' ο κλαυσας του πονειν επαυετο, Ηλλατίομεσθ' αν δακρυα, δοντες χευσιον.

Nam tertins verfus ad verbum redditur tertio Trabeæ, Auro parandæ lacrumæ contra forent.

Fortaffe de hôc nimis. Illud quod in manu est agamus."

Scaliger then proceeds-" Hic est, inquit, ille, qui non solum, &c," as the note now

stands in the edit, of 1619. Vol. ii. p. 196. lin. 4.

* J'ay ou'i dire à M. Vossius, que Boxhornius avoit corrigé & commené une Satyre de Lite, qu'il croyoit ancienne, qui est du Chancelier de l'Hospital. Ce que j'ay verissé depuis avec grand plaisir. Pricœus, critique Anglois, fait la mesme faute sur l'Apologie d'Apulée. P. 54. Recueil de Particularitez, par M. Colomies, p. 123. Fabric. B. L. l. iv. c. 1. § 7.

† Theod. Rickii Differt, de primis Ital. Colon. p. 448.

R 2

which breathes no spirit of self-sufficiency, arrogance, or acrimony, which abuses no preceding writer, which demolifles no article of faith, which propoles the author's doubts with diffidence and moderation, which is not deltitute of learning, and which opens a new and extensive field for the entertainment of the reader, and the invertigation of the curious: in this case, I flattered myself it would meet with a fair and impartial review. But I was deceived. It was tried by fophisters and wranglers in the court of criticism, and censured with a degree of petulance and injustice unbecoming the character of judges in the benchWhen the literati of other countries fee such indications of ignorance in one of our most pompous herary journals, they must form a very disadvantageous lies of the state of critical learning in this country.

The University of Oxford cannot think it any honour to have the authenticity of the Arundelian Chronicle supported by such defenders; and, in such hands, the A. R. must inevitably sink into con-

I am, Sir, your's,

The AUTHOR of the Differtation
on the Parian Chronicle.

[To be continued occasionally.]

JOURNAL of the PROCEEDINGS of the SIXTH SESSION of the SIXTEENTH PARLIAMENT of GREAT BRITAIN.

HOUSE OF LORDS.

FRIDAY, July 3.

THE order of the day for the fecond reading of the County Election Bill was opposed by Earl Stanhope, who entered into a thort discussion of the principle of the Bill, and moved, "That the Bill be rejected." Ordered.

Earl Stanhope then moved the commitment of his Bill for regulating the collection of tythes. Though there was an Act of King William III. that tended to relieve Quakers and others by fuffering diffrels to take place for tythes under 101 inftead of an action at law, yet this Act was not put in force; for the Clergy took tythe causes into confideration in the Ecclefiaftical Courts, which were used as engines of malice and oppresfion. A Quaker at Worcester had been imprisoned for a tythe debt of 5s. and had already been two months in prison on that account, Six Quakers of Coventry had also been lately confined for very trifling tythe debts; and one of these sectarists had been put by the Proctors to the expence of 3001. for the paltry fum of 4d. These oppressions ought not to be suffered; and the Spiritual Courts ought not to be permitted to exercife any jurifdiction in matters respecting tythes: His Bill, therefore, tended to subject these causes, when for trifling fums, to the decifion of the Quarter S. Rions. The Right Rev. Rench ought to concur in this Bill, not only from a regard to the fubitantial convenience of the Clergy, who, though they might lofe by it those opportunities of gratifying their malice which they now had, would be enabled to recover their tythes more effectually, but also from motives of public spirit and national uffice.

Lord Kenyon was of opinion, that the 3d day of July was too late a period in a Seffion to bring in a Bill that required the most fe-The Noble Lord found rious discussion. fault with the litigations that were frequently caused for small tythes; those small sums, however, were the chief support of the inferior Clergy; and to do away the possibility of obtaining those tythes, would be depriving feveral of the Clergy of their fubfiftence. At the same time that his Lordship was complaining of bardfhips on the community from the Clergy, he wished his Lordship to look to the Laity; he wished his Lordship to recollect the many quit-rents, heriots, &c. which were payable to many of the Laity, and he confidered that those were enforced in as oppreflive a manner as tythes. - His Lordfhip had faid that perfons were imprifoned for fums as low as one shilling; this he could not confider to he an oppression, for if any were to obitinate as to refute the payment of legal dues, the laws were neceffarily to be enforced; on the payment of those dues, however, the persons imprisoned could be released. He objected to the innovations now proposed, and could by no means b of opinion that his Lordship had advanced fufficient reasons to warrant the House to pull sown a fabric which had existed for so many years. He objected to the principle of the Bill, as it would impower a Juffice of the Peace to decide on tythe causes, with an appeal to the Quarter Sessions. To leave the right of the Glergy in fuch hands, he faid, was a regulation not to be borne; it was in his opinion very strange that a proposition should be made to subject the rights of the Clergy to the decision of a Justice, without fuffering

fuffering an appeal to any of the higher Courts. He moved that the Bill be rejected.

Earl Stanhope replied to Lord Kenyon, and ridiculed the futility of his observations.

The Earl of Abingdon opposed the Bill, as he faw no fufficient reason for destroying so important a part of the ecclefiaftical fystem. The imperfections that might exist in the church establishment, ought to be touched with a more delicate hand than that of the Noble Earl, who had talked on a former day of removing the rubbish of the laws relative to the church in carts, wheelbarrows, and thovels. He hoped his Lordfnip would not cut out work for the incendiaries of the nation, by idle attempts at reform. Let him rather move for a Committee of both Houses, and direct their views to reformation, not by pulling down and destroying, but by building up and improving. Let him weigh his zeal in the scales of judgment, and not in the balance of a heated imagination.

The Duke of Norfolk was friendly to the Bill, of which the principle was good, though fome of the clauses might require amendment. The Clergy ought not to have the power of imprisoning or excommunicating for civil causes. He knew instances of perfons whose minds had been rendered extremely uneasy by their being cursed out of the church, as they stiled it. This practice of excommunication produced much anxiety to persons religiously disposed; and in the minds of those of a contrary turn, it increased a contempt of all religion. He hoped that the Prelates, if they disapproved of the present Bill, would bring in one more conformable to their fentiments on the subject; for fomething ought to be fpeedily done towards regulating the collection of ecclefiaftical

The question for committing the Bill was negatived without a division, and the Bill was instantly rejected.

MONDAY, July 6.

The order of the day being read for the fecond reading of a Bill for the Relief of the Poor, Lord Stanhope role and recommended a postponement.

It was accordingly moved, "That the faid Bill be read a second time on the 24th day of September next;" the same was carried in the affirmative.

WEDNESDAY, July 8.

The House being resumed upon the Trial of Mr. Hastings,

Earl Camden moved "That the further proceedings be postponed to the first Tuesday in the next Session of Parliament;" which motion was put and carried.

Monday, July 13.

The Royal Affent by Commission was given to the Tontine Bill, the Lottery Bill, and to a great many others.

The Bill for regulating the importation and exportation of corn was, on the motion of the Duke of Leeds, rejected, as another Bill, more efficacious, his Grace faid, was preparing in another place, and would freedily be prefented to their Lordflips.

Lord Hawkesbury concurred in the mo-

The question on the second reading of the Horse and Carriage Duty Bill being put,

Lord Rawdon took it as an avowed pretext to bring before their Lordships a discusfion of the most important nature, he meant the state of the Revenue. His Lordship then entered on the fubject generally, in the manner in which it had been entered on by Mr. Sheridan in the House of Commons. His Lordship condemned the keeping of the state of the finances in darkness. confidered the estimates of the revenue of 1786 to have turned out fallacious, and by his calculations, which were made from documents on the table, he declared, that upon an average of the three last years the expenditure of the country, excluding the annual million for the reduction of the national debt, had exceeded our income by above one million; that from the year 1786 we had difcharged of our debt 3,000,000l. and had increafed our debts in other ways to at least an equal amount; and that upon a fair flatement of the whole of our finances, it would appear our expenditure exceeded our income by 2,110,000l. annually.

The Duke of Richmond rofe in refutation of the statement of the noble Lord, and called upon his Lordship to declare, if such an excess of the expenditure had existence, where the desciencies were, or the services unpaid. His Grace entered into a general comparison of the Revenue Report, which he declared to have, by experience, turned out most accurate. His Grace said, that so far from the revenues being in a bad state, they were actually most promising.

Lord Loughborough fpoke of deficiencies in the land and malt duties.

Lord Walfingham fupported the flatement of the Duke of Richmond in opposition to that of Lord Rawdon's, and justified the Report of the Revenue Committee.

Lord Stormont supported the statement of Lord Rawdon, and argued on the sallacy of the Report.

Lord Bathurst condemned the attempts made to lower the credit of the nation, and considered that those men, whoever they

might

might be, that attempted to mifreprefent our finances, were neither patriots, or wellwifhers to their country. His Lordship referred the noble Lords opposite him (Rawdon, Stormont, and Loughborough) to form an opinion of our revenue and credit by the price of Stocks, and to the people in Exchange-alley .- Since the year 1786, Stocks had rifen above 10 per cent, and above three millions of the national debt had been annihelated. At the end of fix years 14,000,000l. would be discharged, the simple and compound interest arising from which would raise the Sinking Fund upwards of 500,000l. annually. To this prospect of our revenue might be added the refources we should derive from the East-India Company when their debts should be wholly discharged, which would be completed in fix years. As a farther aid also might be confidered the reduction of the four per cents, to three and a half, which would be on the three per cents, reaching 8.6. which he faid they would most probably do in less than three years, by which the revenue would gain 300, cool, per ann.

Lord Loughborough urged the necessity of enquiring into the state of the national finances, the neglect of which he faid was the cause of the diffress of France. His Lordship's statement made an annual deficiency, including

the million, of 1,909,000l.

Lord Rawdon faid, as their Lordships differed to much in their statements, it would be best to submit the papers to a Committee.

The Duke of Richmond conceived it too late in the feffion to go into fuch a Committee; his papers were however at the noble Lord's fervice.

The question was at length put and carried, and the House adjourned.

THURSDAY, July 16.

Their Lordships mer, and having gone through and passed the Newspaper Duty Bill, and several others, returned them to the Commons without amendment.

Adjourned.

MONDAY, July 20.

The Tobacco Bill was read a first time, ordered to be read a second time, and to be printed.

Adjourned.

TUFSDAY, July 21.

Lord Stormont moved, that Counfel be heard on the fecond reading of the Tobacco Eill, in compliance with the prayer of the petition prefented yetlerday to their Lord-thips.

Lord Cathcart begged the House to confider, that there was a standing order on their Journals against hearing Countel on Bills of Supply. He was therefore averte to the noble Viscount's motion.

The Lord Chancellor observed, with some warmth, that if fuch an order had been established ever since the Conquest, it ought on this occasion to be dispensed with. other House had thought proper to hear Counsel on this Bill; and there was no reafon that their Lordships should resuse to hear them. He would even go farther, and fay, that if the above-mentioned order really existed, it ought to be rescinded from the Journals. But the fact was, that there was no order against hearing Counsel on Bills of Supply, when they did not relate to the Supplies of the current year; and it ought alfo to be confidered, that the prefent Bill was rather a Bill of Regulation than of Supply.

Lord Cathcart (poke in reply; after which the question was put, and carried in the

Adjourned.

THURSDAY, July 23.

Mr. Beaufoy brought up from the Commons the Act for appointing a day of General Thankigiving throughout the kingdom for commemorating the great event of the Revolution in 1688. This Bill first recites at full length the statute called the Bill of Rights, and then orders that the 16th of December in every year, if it falls on a Sunday, should be a day of thanksgiving to Almighty God in all our churches and chapels, for the many mercies, bleflings, and deliverances we received from the glorious Revolution in 1683; and when the 16th of December does not fall on a Sunday, then the Sunday next to it, whether before or after, is to be the day of thanksgiving.

Lord Hopetonn moved for leave to give a

ffrst reading to this Bill, upon which

The Bishop of Bangor rofe, and observing that feveral Lords, with whom he had converfed fince he came into the House, being of opinion that this Bill ought not to pass into a law, but that it should be opposed at the first reading, and their opinions coinciding with his, he defired the indulgence of the House whilst he gave some reasons against this Bill, fuch reasons as had principally oce curred to him fince he came into the House, as he did not know that the Bill was to be brought up this day, much lefs that it was to be debated .- After this thort preface his Lordship proceeded to observe, that there did not appear to be the least occasion for such a Bill, as the great and glorious event of the Revolution in 1688 was commemorated every year on the 5th of November, in a most grave, folemn, and affecting manner. The Bishop then observed, that it was very wife and judicious in the King and his Council, in the 2d of William and Mary, to couple the great event of the Revolution in 1688 with that of our deliverance from the Powder-plot in 1605, and to return our fincere thanks to Almighty God at the same time, and in the fame form of prayer, for those two fignal initances of the Divine goodness to these kingdoms, in faving us in both cases from populh tyranny and arbitrary power .- It has been often faid, that this great event of the Revolution is but barely mentioned in the fervice appointed for the 5th of November, and confidering what great bleffings we derived from that event, a more full and pointed fervice ought to be made use of. This the Bishop observed was a great misreprefentation, as that glorious event is expressly mentioned in every prayer which makes part of that fervice, except one or two at most, if his memory did not greatly fail him; and how much care and attention had been given to this subject in order to adapt and accommodate the fervice to these two great events, fo fimilar in their confequences, and fo evidently marked by the hand of Providence, would appear to any one who would compare the fervice appointed for the 5th of November, as it stood in the Common Prayer before the Revolution, with that which is now appointed to be used .- The introductory fentences were all added at the Revolution, fo alfo was the hymn instead of the Venite exultemus-different pfalms also were appointed, and a different gospel; and by means of these alterations and additions, the fervice for our deliverance from the Powderplot, and for the happy arrival of King William for the deliverance of our church and nation is as complete, folemn, and affecting as any fervice in the whole liturgy; and no wonder, as the additions and alterations were finally fettled by those eminent divines, who had done more towards bringing about the glorious Revolution by their matchlefs wiitings against Popery, th n any other order of men in the kingdom. For these reasons his Lordship was of opinion that full, due, and proper notice was already taken of this glorious event, and that there was not the least occasion therefore for appointing another day, as this Bill proposed. His Lordship then Observed, that his argument went hitherto against the rejection of the Bill in the whole, and though it was not usual in this stage of a Bill to argue against particular clauses, yet he could not help mentioning his disapprobation of that clause which recites at full length the statute called the Bill of Rights; and there orders the same to be read in all churches and chapels on the day of the General Thankfgiving proposed by this Bill, fince if this part of the Bill was to be com-Plied with, our churches would be empty on

this day, as was the case formerly, when his Majesty's proclamation against vice and immorality used to be read every quarter in our churches; and for this reason the Clergy have for many years omitted to read it, though they make themselves liable thereby to a penalty. His Lordship said as so that there were other objections against inserting this clause as well as the rest of the rites; but this not being the proper time to argue against the clauses, and being also unwilling to give the House any further trouble, he should for these reasons, which had occurred to him on the sudden, move that the Bill be not read a first time.

Earl Stanhope then role, and expressed his aftonishment, that a Protestant Bishop should be against returning thanks to Almighty God for fo fignal a deliverance as was wrought for us by the divine goodness at the Revolution, to which the nation owes every thing that is near and dear to it, as well in a civil as a religious light; and to which happy and glorious event that Right Reverend and learned Prelate, as well as the rest of his brethren, were indebted for all the valuable privileges they enjoyed .- His Lording thea faid, that there was not fufficient notice taken of this memorable event in the fervice for the 5th of November-that it was not proper to fet the deliverance from the Gunpowder-plot in competition with the glorious Revolution in 1683-that we did not return thanks for the reftoration of our liberties and franchifes as we ought to do in the most ardent manner, but we coldly thanked Almighty God for making all opposition fall before the Prince of Orange-a foreign Prince with a foreign army .- His Lordship then found fault with the fervice for the 5th of November, and read a fhort passage from it, and made some severe remarks and animadverfions upon it. His Lordship then observed that it was necessary to call the subjects of this country to commemorate this event by one day for apart for this purpole, left they should grow careless, and forget the liberties to which this Revolution entitled them. He had reason to think that we did not fufficiently attend to this happy and memorable event, and therefore he thought it highly expedient that the Bill of Rights should be read every year in our churches and chapels, that the people might have a lively fenfe of their privileges, and be upon the warch against every encroachment on their legal rights .- He then complained very much of this mode of opposing a Bill on the first reading, and thought a Bill of so much confequence, and which related to nearly to the civil and religious liberty of this country,

ought not to be treated in fuch a manner; and hoped the learned Prelate, whose candour and moderation he had often experienced, would withdraw his motion, and let the Bill go on, and appoint a day for a fecond reading, when the friends of the Bill, as well as those who were adverse to it, might come fully prepared, and adopt of reject the Bill after a full and deliberate difcuffion.-His Lordship then made two or three allufions, which as we did not understand, we will not pretend to report, as we should be forry to say any thing that did not fall from the Noble Earl in a debate on fo favourite a subject as we know Liberty and the Revolution are to his Lordship. Before the Noble Earl concluded, he again expressed his wish that the learned Prelate would withdraw his motion.

The Lord Chancellor then left the woolfack, and observed that the Noble Earl had been rather too free in expressing his astopishment at what had fallen from the learned Prelate, as he knew from the long experience he had of the learned Prelate, that he entertained as flrong and lively a fense of the great bleftings which were derived from the Revolution, as any Member of that House, and was as ready to join in returning his fincere thanks to Almighty God for the deliverance which was wrought for us by that truly memorable event, as any one of their Lordships; but notwithstanding this, his learned friend did not think it necessary that any other mode of returning thanks, as a nation, was at all necessary, than what was already established; and the reasons which the Bishop had given their Lordships, and the very good observations he had made on the fervice as it flood formerly, and as it now flands, and which were perfectly new he believed to most of their Lordships, had satisfied him that the Bill was absolutely unnecessary, and these reasons would, he apprehended, prove fatisfactory also to the generality of their Lordthips. The Chancellor then observed, that the learned Prelate had fully shewn that the fervice of the church in which the great event of the Revolution was commemorated, was in general extremely proper for the occafion, and he was very fure that the particular paffage which the Noble Earl had cited, was highly proper, and did not lie open to any of the objections which the Noble Earl had made to it. His Lordship then animadverted with great fpirit, mixed with a due degree of feverity, on the Noble Earl's faying that in the prefent fervice we returned thanks to Almighty God, because all opposition had

fallen before a foreign King with a foreign army; and then remarked, that the learned Prelate never fpoke of the Revolution in fuch terms as these; for he understood the subject two well, and had too just a sense of that glorious event, ever to speak of our deliverer in such language. His Lordship was very pointed throughout his speech, and marked the Bill in the strongest terms as an absurd and ridiculeus project; and concluded with saying, that for the reasons which had fallen from his Right Reverend and learned friend, he should vote against reading the Bill a first time.

Lord Hopetoud then rofe, and faid that he was for the principle of the Bill, and thought it unprecedented to vote against its being read a first time, and hoped the learned Prelate would be prevailed on to withdraw his motion.

On the question being put for rejecting,

For rejecting — 13

Against — 6

Majority 7

The Bill therefore was rejected.

A petition from the Lord-Mayor and Corporation of London against the Tob.cco Bill was prefented by Lord Stormont.

The Lord Chancellor observed that it was repugnant to the forms of the House to receive petitions againft a Bill of Supply from perfors who were not interested in its contents. If the Corporation of London consisted principally of tobaccanits, or possessed in their corporate capacity an estate that depended on this manusacture, a petition from them ought to be received and attended to.—The petition new offered dwelt on the general principles of Liberty, on which their Lordships certainly required no instruction.—He concluded with moving that this petition be rejected; which was agreed to.

Counsel were then called to the Bar, on the Bill in question.

Mr. Graham harangued their Lordihips for fome time on the impolicy, as well as oppreffive tendency of the Bill. After expatiating on the most reprehensible parts of it, he appealed to the justice and wisdom of the House, whether a Bill of so vexations a nature was compatible with the free spirit of our Constitution.

Mr. Douglas, the other Counfel employed in support of the petition against this Bill, proposed that Mr. Thomas Postlethwaits should be called in and examined.

After a detail of diffinet evidence from this Gentleman, their Lordships adjourned.

HOUSE

HOUSE COMMONS. OF

WEDNESDAY, July 1.

QIR W. Dolben moved, that the House should resolve itself into a Committee to confider of proper bounties to be granted in certain cases to the Masters and Surgeons of Slave thips carrying Slaves from the Coaft of Africa to other places.

The question being put and agreed to, the Committee came to the refolution of granting the same bounties as were allowed last year; after which the House was resumed, and the report ordered to be made to-morrow.

Mr. Sheriff Curtis prefented at the Bar a petition from the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and Commons of the City of London against the Tobacco Bill, praying to be heard against

the fame by Countel.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer opposed the hearing of Counfel, as the petitioners were not immediately interested in the object of the Bill, and moved, as an amendment, to leave out the words " and the petitioners be heard by their Counfel."

The question was then put on the amendment, which was carried without a division.

The order of the day was then read, for a Committee of the whole House to consider of the East-India Revenues, and Lord Frederick Campbell took his feat as Chairman.

Mr. Dundas rofe to bring forward the Oriental Budget, which is briefly comprized in the following aggregate state of the Revenues of all India.

In 1787 and 8, current rupees 63,959,998 £. 6,396,000 Charges of all India, current

rupees 48,355,061 Sterling 4,835.506 Net Revenue, current rupees 15,604,937 Sterling 1,560,493

From which, deducting the charges of Bencoolen and Penamy, there remains 1,500,493

The net Revenues of all India, exclusive of the interest on the India debts, contained in No. XVI. on the Table, and which being deducted-the net Revenues of all India in 1787 and 8 amount to

This being added to the amount of fales of European goods

1787 and 8 produce 1,341,237 By which it appears, we have a clear furplus of Revenue in India of 1,341,237!. and every thing, faid he, concurs to make me believe that I state the estimate of our Revenue at a period by no means fo profperous as that which we have reason thorsy to expect Vou. XVI.

He concluded with afferting, that there was at this moment in India the most flittering appearance of a long and latting peace; that the native powers were ambitious of our alliance; that they courted our protection.

Adjourned.

THURSDAY, July 2.

Sir William Dotben brought in his Bill for renewing an Act paffed in the last Settion of Parliament, for regulating veifels employed in the Slave Trade, which was read a first

The Bill for granting additional duties on horfes and carriages, was read a third time,

and patfed.

Mr. Jolliffe brought in a Bill for improving the commonable lands in that part of Great Britain called England, which was read a first

Adjourned.

FRIDAY, July 3.

Mr. Gascoyne presented a petition from the Mayor and Corporation of Liverpool against the Tobacco Bill, which was ordered to lie on the table.

The House resolved itself into a Committee of the whole House on the Newspaper daty Bill. The blank from which day the duty was to take place of three shillings on each Advertisement, and twopence on each Paper, was filled up with the words "First Day of August."-The clause being read, restraining Hawkers from lending papers,

The Chancellor of the Exchequer rofe and argued in support of it, as neither inconvenient to the public, nor oppressive to the hawker, and as necessary to support the Re-

venue.

Mr. Drake, Mr. Sheridan, Mr. Huffey, and Sir Watkin Lewes spoke against it, as oppressive on the hawker, and not likely to raife the Revenue, after which the question being put, the Committee divided; for the Claufe, Ayes 29, Tellers 2-31; Noes 9, Tellers 2-11; Majority for the Clause 20.

The remaining clauses were then read and agreed to.

Monday, July 6.

The report of the Westminster Committee was brought up, flating that the pecitioners had withdrawn their petitions; and that Lord John Townshend was duly elected to ferve in Parliament for Westminster. The report was ordered to be registered.

Mr. Pulteney observed, that a report had been propagated that, in confequence of a great scarcity of grain in France, an application had been made by the French Government to the Administration of this country, to fuppl;

supply them with a certain quantity of corn. He wished to know of the Right Hon. Gentleman (Mr. Pitt) if there was any founda-

tion for this report.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer faid, that an application had been made by France to Government for 20 000 facks of flour; that the Privy Council had examined the principal Corn-f. Stors on the Subject, and upon the whole of the information his Majesty's Ministers had not yet determined on granting this request. It was undoubtedly a most defirable object to grant this supply if the House were of opinion this country would fuffer no material inconvenience from it.

After a fhort convertation on this head, the Speakers being Meff. Wilberforce, Watfon, Dempster, Ord, Wyndham, Drake, Pye, Anstruther, Newsham, Sir Grey Cooper, and Major Scott, it was refolved that accounts should be immediately laid before the House of what had been done by the Privy Council in this bufiness, that something might be determined on without delay.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer moved for leave to bring in a Bill to exempt piecegoods weve in this kingdom from the duties on fales by auction, to which they were now

liable .- The fame was agreed to.

Adjourned.

TUESDAY, July 7. Mr. Rofe moved for leave to bring in a Bill to empower the Lords of the Treafury to appoint officers to investigate the annual amount of the fees of the different officers of the Customs; the purpose of which Bill was for the bringing forward of a plan early in the next festion, to relieve Merchants from the present complexity of the coastwife duties, which was agreed to.

The Chanceller of the Exchequer brought up the minutes of the examination taken before the Privy Council, of the stock of wheat and flour now in the country for the supply of the kingdom, and moved, "That the papers be referred to a felect Committee."

Ordered.

The Committee appointed immediately withdrew, and, having confidered the minutes of the examination, came to the following resolution: "That from a comparative view of the prices of wheat and flour in France and England, that 20,000 facks of flour ought not to be exported."

Adjourned.

WEDNESDAY. July 8.

The House having resolved itself into a Committee, to confider of Licences to be granted to the Manufacturers of Tobacco, Snuff, and Tobacco Stalks,

The Chancellor of the Exchequer rofe, and moved, "That every manufacturer of Tobacco, Snuff, and Tobacco Stalks shalls previous to the 10th day of November, 1790, pay a licence duty of 40s."

" That every manufacturer, &cc. after the 10th day of November, 1790, shall take out a licence of 40s. yearly, if his manufacture of fouff in the preceding year did not exceed

20,000 pounds weight."

31. if above 20,000 and under 30,000. 41. if above 30,000 and under 40,000. 51. if above 40 000 and under 50,000.

61. if above 50,000 and under 60,000. 71. if above 60,000 and under 70,000.

81. if above 70,000 and under 80,000. ol. if above 80,000 and under 90,000.

" 101. if above 90,000 and under 100,000.

" 12!. if above 100,000 and under 120,000. " 151, if above 120,000 and under 150,000.

" 201. if above 150,000."

These motions were all agreed to, the Honfe refumed, and the report ordered to be brought up.

The resolutions were then read a first and fecond time, and agreed to.

Adjourned.

THURSDAY, July 9.

The Speaker not being able to make a House by four o'clock, an adjournment took place.

FRIDAY, July 10.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer informed the House, that on Monday he should move some resolutions relative to the exportation of corn to France. At Shoreham, they fell the price of corn for a few hours from 48s. to 44s, to entitle them to export with a bounty of 5s. while the price was at 48s. round the country, and entered for exportation 8,000 facks of corn to Havre-de-Grace, in the name of a London merchant, The exportation had been flopped by the officers at Shoreham, which made it necessary to bring in a bill on the occasion, which he hoped might be fpeedily paffed.

Sir Grey Cooper approved of the bill, and faid, if Mr. Pitt had done any thing illegal, an indemnity bill should be brought in.

Mr. Sheridan faid, the motion he was about to offer to the House, was, in his confideration, a matter of great importance, and which, he faid, it was to be wished had been much earlier brought forward. In what he was about to submit to the House he stood upon facts, and did not dread refutation from the two Right Hon. Gentlemen opposite him (Mr. Pitt and Mr. Grenville), whatever might be their abilities, and he allowed they were great, though unable to bear them out against incontrovertible facts. Whatever, he faid, was the actual fituation of the country, that fituation ought to be known: the House in a matter of fuch importance, ought not to give their confidence to any man; but as the guardians of the property of their constituents, and of the refources of the country, examine into the finances of the country themielves. In the course of the prefent discullion, he should lay down four propositions to the Rt. Hon. Gentleman :

First That for the three last years, the expenditure had exceeded the income two millions annually, and would continue for the

two following years.
Secondly, That the report of the revenue Committee of 1786 had failed in every important point.

Thirdly, That no progress had been made in reducing the national debt, but that we were more in debt than in 1786.

Fourthly, That no reasonable expectation appeared, on the pretent state of expenditure and income, that we shall be enabled to make any reduction of the national debt.

Mr. Sheridan having laid down these propositions, proceeded next in attempting to fuhftentiate them. He entered largely into the report of the Revenue Committee. He contended that they had no idea of the necesfity of any loan during the peace; that they had provided vifionary refources for what they knew to be absolute demands; that the Right Hon. Gentleman (Mr. Pitt) had, for the purpose of bolftering up the report, and making the deficiencies appear less glaring, fmaggled feyeral taxes under wrappers of re-After stating a number of pargulations. ticulars, which we have not room to in ert, Mr. Sher dan faid, the income of the country had been gradually declining; and in proportion as our revenue had failed in rifing, the Right Hon. Gent. had been squandering them in the greatest prodigality; our expenditure had been in a progressive state of increase for the latt three years, and enormously so in its three great branches, the army, navy, and ordnance. He then entered into a comparison of the sum for miscellaneous fervices for the year, which was 640,0001. with that of 78,000l. estimated by the Committee as the fum for the miscellaneous service for the peace establishment of the year 1790, and infifted that it would be prepofterous and abfurd to contend that fo great a fum as 640,000l, could be, by the year 17.90 or 1791, reduced fo low for the same service as 78,000l. The public expenditure in the three last years he stated to be 47,790,000l. to which was to be added, an increase of 600,000l. on the navy debt, making that debt upwards of a million, which, added to the other expenditure, made the whole 51,000,000l. and upwards; he averaged the

Annual expenditure at \$,.17,144,000 Annual income at 15,203,000

Leaving an annual deficiency of 1,941,000

He ridiculed the idea of coming to the level faggefted by the Revenue Committee, either at the end of 1790 or 1791; before which level could be obtained, it would be necessary, he faid, to expend 12.000,000l. more than flated by the Committee before every thing could be wound up; and then ere we could arrive at the period at which the Rt. Hon. Gent. had long been vainly boafting we were already arrived, of our income exceeding our expenditure, our income must be raised 1,100,000l or the expenditure lessened to that amount.

Having faid fo much, he declared his intention of moving for a felect Committee, which he would form with fo much impartiality, that he would even name in it a majority of those Gentlemen who mostly voted with the Minister. He concluded by move ing, " That a felect Committee be appointed to enquire into the flate of the public income and expenditure; and into the progress made in the reduction of the national debt, and to report the same to the House; and that the faid Committee do confift of the follow + ing Gentlernen;

Geo. Dempster, Esq. | --- Pelham, Esq. W. Huffey, E'q. Sir William Lemon,

Henry Bankes, Efq. | James Martin, Efq. D. Parker Coke, Etq. | Alderman Newnham W. Drake, jun. Efq. | Edward Phelips, Efq; 1 Sir G. A. Shuckburgh Alderman Watfon, - Lowther, Efq. | Earl Wycombe."

The question having been read from the chair and put,

The Secretary of State (Mr. Grenville) faid, he thould have no hefitation whatever to submit the proposed investigation to the Gentlemen named, if the House could be of opinion to agree with the flatement of the Hon, Gentleman opposite him; that he did not think, however, any impartial man would. He took a general view of the arguments of Mr. Sheridan against the report of the Committee respecting the national income, and flated, that so far from its decreafing, the amount of that of the last year was 15,670,000l. which was 62,000l, more than the preceding year. Having faid to much in refutation of the Hon. Gentleman's affertions relative to the income, he next followed him to the expenditure, in which he could not refute him with facts, as he had before done with respect to the income, the time not being arrived for which the Committee had formed, an estimate of the expenditu". namely, at the end of 1797.

The increase of the navy debt was not, he faid, to be looked on with regret, when orr great increase in thips was confidered, and when it was remembered that our stores were fo abundantly full, that we had to the value of above 1,000,000l, fterling of navily

stores in our dock yards; an abundance never before known. The Hon, Gentleman had formerly ridiculed and fcouted, as abfurd, the refources pointed out by the Committee; those despicable resources had, however, produced no less than 2,571,000l. in the three years .- In the miscellaneous services so much dwelt upon by the Hon. Gentleman, he would find for the Prince of Wales's debts a very confiderable fum; he would find other expences of which there had been no probability, to fuch an amount as made necessary the loan of a million. After dwelling for some time on the prospect of the report of the Committee being fully justified by experience, he concluded by deprecating the motion, for which he faw no necessity whatever, as the accounts of the finances of the country were regularly laid before the House every feffion.

Mr. Fox rofe in support of the motion, and observed upon the conduct of the Hon. Secretary, who declared he wished for the report and the finances to be investigated, yet deprecated the only way that that investigation could be coolly gone into. He was of opinion that the Hon. Gentleman feared a revifion. A new Committee, he faid, ought to be appointed, if for no other reasons than those advanced by the Hon. Secretary himself, who had stated the encrease of army and navy, which might be permanent, and which the former Committee, not feeing the necessity for, could not have provided. Upon that Ratement alone, every independent man in the House could not avoid giving his vote in favour of the motion.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer replied to Mr. Fox.

Mr. Sheridan again rofe, and replied to what had fallen from the Secretary of State.

Mr. Steele fpeke in opposition to the motion, and supported what had been said by the Secretary, relative to the discharge of the National cebt.

Mr. Fox and Mr. Sheridan again spoke, and were answered by the Chancellor of the Exchequer and Mr. Rose.

The question was then put, and negatived without a division.

MONDAY, July 13.

Mr. Secretary Grenville moved for leave to being in a Bill for better regulating and after imag the importation of corn and grain &c.

Leave we given, and the Bill ordered to be brought in.

Tu spay, July 14.

The Speaker agon kept his word; for not being able to make a Houte by four o'clock; he made his bow, and retired.—Adjourned.

WEDNESDAY, July 15.

An ac, but was prefented of the expences which has utended the trial of Mr Haftings fince the delivery of the last account. The sum now stated as due was 20,3121.

The report of the Committee on the India Company's Petition was brought up and the refolutions were read, by which leave was given to the Company to add a million to their credit,

The report of the Tobacco Bill was brought up, and the question being put that the Bill be engrossed, the House divided, when there appeared for the Bill, 70; against it, 20; majority, 50.—Adjourned.

THURSDAY, July 16.

Mr Dundas brought in a Bill for enabling the East India Company to borrow a million sterling, in compliance with their late Petition. This Bill was read a first time, as was also a Bill for regulating the importation and exportation of corn.

Mr. Burges moved the Commitment of his Debtor and Creditor Bill; but he faid he should not press the House to decide smally upon it this session. It might pass through a Committee of the whole House, and he printed with the alterations it had received from the Committee above stairs; and Members would have ample time to consider every part of it by the beginning of the next session.

This Bill was accordingly committed, reported, and ordered to be printed.

Mr. Burge's gave notice, that he should bring forward, early in the succeeding session a proposition for preventing the oppressions prevalent in the County Courts.—Adjourned.

FRIDAY, July 17
Read a fecond time, and committed for Monday, the Bill to enable the East India Company to add one million to that capital.

The House in a Committe of Supply, Mr. Gilbert in the chair, came to the resolution of granting to his Majestv the sum of 20,3121. 6s. 4d. to make good a like sum issued to defray the expences of the trial of Warren Hastings, Etq. which was agreed to, and the report was ordered to be made on Monday.

Mr Burgess moved, That the several Sheriffs of Counties do lay before the House early in the next Sessions of Parliament, an account of sees received in their respective Courts. Ordered,

The remaining orders of the day were deferred to Monday, to which day the House adjourned.

MONDAY, July 20.

On the motion on the third reading of the Revolution Anniverfary Bill, it was opposed by Sir Joseph Mawbey, who confidered both that, and the projected Pillar at Runnymede, as catches at popularity.

The House divided on the motion, when there being but twenty-five Members prefent, the House was of course adjourned.

TUESDAY, July 21.

Mr. Beaufoy moved, that his Bill for commemorating the Revolution, be read a third time.

Sir William Dolben opposed this motion.

Mr. Courteney, in answer to Sir William Dolben, observed, that there was no absurdity in having two commemorations of the Revolution, as the first was only an inc-dental one, connected with another part of our fervice; whereas that which was now propofed was a separate commemoration.

A division now ensued, when the num-

bers were,

For the third reading of the Bill Against it 14

> Majority 9

The Bill was therefore read a third time. Adjourned.

WEDNESDAY, July 22.

Sir Peter Burrell brought up the Report of the Committee appointed to inspect the buildings adjoining to Westminster-Hall. It stated, that fome of these buildings were in a decayed state, particularly to the north and east of the Hall; and that it was a matter worthy of the confideration of the House, whether it would not be adviseable to erect a new fet of buildings in the room of them. An appendix respecting the particular state of these Aructures, figued by Wyatt, Holland, Dance, and other eminent architects, was fubjoined to the Report.

This Report was read, and ordered to lie

on the table.

Mr. Dundas moved the third reading of the India Loan Bill; and, before its passing, he faid it was his duty to correct a misrepresentation which had appeared in some of the public prints, as if Government had pledged itfelf to a renewal of the Company's charter, on its expiration in 1794. No fuch pledge had yet been given by him or any of his colleagues, though there was no doubt but that fuch steps would be taken on that occasion as would best conduce to the relative interests of the Company and the public.

The Bill was then paffed, and ordered to the Lords.

Before the House entered into a Committee on the Bill for appointing Commissioners to enquire further into the claims of American Loyalifts,

Mr. Dempster mentioned a case that merited compensation. Some Merchants had been induced, in confequence of a proclama-

tion from Sir William Howe, to export fome commodities from this country to New-York; but as this was done before the port was opened after the capture of the place by the King's troops, the veffels freighted by these Merchants had been seized and condemned on an Act of Parliament that prohibited all intercourse with the rebel Colonies. This was a hard cafe, as the Merchants had fent thefe goods on the faith of a Proclamation iffued by one of our Commanders.

Mr. Wilmot replied, that as thefe perfons did not come under the description of Loyalifts, and did not fuffer the leizure abovementioned in confequence of their loyalty. there was no valid ground for including them. Their case had therefore been disallowed by the Commissioners.

Mr. Rofe spoke to a similar purport.

The Bill was now committed; and after a few words from Mr. Rofe, Mr. Brett, and Mr. Dempster, it was ordered to be engroffed.

Mr. Wyndham called the attention of the House to the subject of the application lately made by France for 20,000 facks of corn; a fupply which a Committee of this House had thought proper to refuse. It had been imagined, that this quantity was defired for the use of the troops in France. This opinion. however, was now found to he very different from the truth. The fupply, it appeared, was really needed by the nation at large, and he was forry to add, that our refutal had occasioned no little difgust. He had always been against referring this subject to a Committee, which he was convinced might have been fettled by his Majesty's Ministers, in whom the House would, on this occasion, have reposed every confidence. If, however, Ministers wished not to take upon themfelves a measure of this nature (and he was convinced they would not impute to him any with to embarrafs them by his propofal) he hoped there was no impropriety in again referring it to a Committee. In either case, he doubted not, when every circumstance was confidered, the requested supply would be granted; and he was fatisfied the dangerous confequences talked of could never be felt, from allowing to the necessities of a neighbouring nation the amount of a fingle day's confumption of this country.

Mr. Grenville faid, no man felt more than he did for the diffrestes of France; but it was the duty of Government, and of that House, to watch over the good of this country. With regard to the fubject having been referred to a Committee, he certainly thought Ministers could not have done otherwise; nor, while Parliament was fitting, would they have been justified in settling the matter without appli-

cation

cation to the Legislature.—He would further observe, that the reasons which had before operated for with-holding the proposed Supply, were firengthened and confirmed by an advance in the price of corn, and an increasing prospect of an unproductive harvest.

Sir Joseph Mawbey, Mr. Rose, Mr. Gascoyne, Sir James Johnstone, and Sir Watkin Lewes, said a few words in support of the propriety of withholding the desi ed Supply, from an apprehension of a scarcity in our own

country.

Mr. Courteney and Mr. Dempster spoke on the other side of the question, and recommended the Supply as an act of savour and generosity, in which case it would be felfish to regard a trifling inconvenience to which our countrymen might be exposed.

This convertation ended in famo.

The Corn Bill was then committed, and the House adjourned.

FRIDAY, July 24

Read a third time and paffed, the Confolidated Fund Bill, and the Corn Regularing Bill.

The American Loyalifts Bill was read a

third time and paffed.

Sir John Miller stated to the House, that notwithstanding the utmost controls on his part, he had been unable to bring for ward the business he had promised of an equalization of weights and measures, but was convinced of the great utility and benefit it would be of to the country in general, and the poor in particular; and gave notice, that he would early next Session move for the appointment of a Committee to consider of the state of weights and measures throughout the country.

Adjourned.

THEATRICAL JOURNAL.

PROLOGUE

To the FAMILY PARTY.

By the AUTHOR.

Spoken by Mr. J. BANNISTER.

STRANGE there's fuch magic virtue in a

name,
Which deals out censure, or dispenses same!
And that a taking title tends to ruse

Drefs—-Snoff— Quack Med'cines—-Pamphlets—Peers, and Plays!

Brick-dust call'd-Dentafrice, will current pass;

And mutton fact for—Pomade de Graffe!

Some cry, "Corruption undermines a
nation,"

Start at a bribe, but touch a—compensation. Poor Lady Muzzy can't a drain endure; Quite faints at brandy, but can fip—Liqueur. Thus, a mere name can gild a nauscous pill, Enflave our reason, and direct our will!

Since wide extends this empire of caprice, Our Author, fixely, has mitcall'd his Piece! "The Family Party, cries Sir Squander Dafh,

"Oh, 'is tome wretched matrimonial haft,
"Where two poor devils white and mope
together,

"Loll-pick their teeth-look glum-and biame the weather."

As Lady Liftlefs with her fpofo fits, Stares full at nothing—nods, and starts by fits;

While her gay Lord reclin'd on fofa lies!

Twirls round his watch key—yawns and
rubs his eyes,

Descending from the great—suppose we pop Into the sing back parlour thro' the shop, Where a faint twilight o'er the dingy room, Peeps from the dirty pane's congenial gloom; Old Grub, with warm plaid gown and velvet cap,

With Deares takes his after-dinner map; Who joins in unifor the feeial doze, And fnores responsive to his vocal nose!

In bounces Mils from school—slap goes the

Shook from the peg, and rumpled on the floor,

Down dreps papa's beft wig,—fo fpruce, fo

Fresh oil'd and powder'd for—churchwarden's feat!

Papa growls, but Mamma attends all

While Mifs to crack'd guitar fqualls "Chere amie."

Pleas'd, cries Mamma, "What think ye, if to-day

" We take our Betfy with us to the play?

"The Bill of Fare befpeaks a welcome hearty,

66 Snug too, and fociable—The Family
Party."

"The Family Party! hold your tongue," fays he,

"The very name egad's enough for me!

"I'm for what's new—no need abroad to roam

" For that dull Farce we've play'd fo long at home."

Thus, all fay, Dullness, with her leaden feal,

Marks for her own each party en famille:
But if fage Critics conducted to share

A Poet's treat, none thinks of fumptuous fare;

Bring

Bring Candour with you, a most welcome guest.

To two flight diffies, by no French cook dreft!

With those, our friends we gratefully invite To our domestic party here to night.

AUGUST 1.

Miss Style, a Lady who had rendered herfelf confpicuous at some late Masquerades for her representation of a sew dramatic characters, made her first Theatrical attempt at the Haymarket, in the character of Polly Honeycombe. Her figure is rather short than elegant; she possesses a pleasing voice, and is mistress of an easy deportment. Her talents however, seem entirely without cultivation; and she has much both to learn and unlearn, before the can be entitled to any extraordinary portion of approbation.

5. The Friends; or, the Benevolent Planters, a mufical Prelude, by Mr. Bellamy, was acted the first time at the Haymarket, for the benefit of Mr. Kemble. This is one of those performances which, from the subject as well as the occasion of its performance, requires every indulgence. What is intended to serve the cause of humanity, should be exempt from criticism.

10. The Comet; or, How to Come at Her, a Comic Piece, of three acts, was performed the first time at the Haymarket, for the benefit of Mr. Bannister, jun. The characters as follow:

Kickfy,
Belmont,
Stitch,
Sir Credulous Testy,
Emily,
Lady Credulous,
Mr. Bannister, jun.
Mr. Williamson.
Mr. Burton.
Mr. Baddeley.
Mrs. Taylor.
Mrs. Webb.
Mis Braugin.

The story of this piece is as follows: Belmont is paffionately in love with Emily, (the ward of Sir Credulous) who feels a reciprocal affection for him; but, through the incivility of Sir Credulous, he is obliged to have recourse to stratagem, to carry on his suit to his miffress, and obtain her guardian's confent. Kickfy (Belmont's valet) is the grand schemer to forward his master's design. He fift introduces himfelf as a dancing-mafter, Belmont attending as his fervant; but they are discovered. He next borrows the dress of Tom Stitch, the Cobler; and, aff ding to be drunk, waits on Sir Credulous; and, endeavouring to give Emily a letter, is again detected. His last plan proves fuccessful. The old Knight pretending to fludy philosophy and Daving a sufficient portion of credulty, Kick-If drettes himfelf as a doctor from the fchools,

and engaging with him as a tutor, fills his mind with strange stories about a monster in the sun, and the approach of the expected comet; and, by a concerted preparation of devices, imposes on the Knight, and, in the moment of his apprehension and terror, prevails on him to subscribe his name to a paper without reading it. The paper proves to be his consent to the marriage, and the piece concludes.

rr. The Battle of Hexbam; or, Days of Old, a Play, by Mr. Colman, jun. was affect the first time at the Haymarket. The characters as follow:

Mr. Bannister, jus.

Gondibert,

Senefchal of Normandy, Mr. Williamson. Earl of Somerfet, Mr. Johnson. Dake of Montague, Mr. Gardner. Second in Command, Mr. Iliff. Mr. Aickin. Barton. Fool, Mr. R. Palmer. Mr. Baddeley. Corporal, Mr. Moss. Drummer, Mr. Barrett. Fifer, Mr. Bannifter, Mr. Davies, Mr. Matthews, Mr. Chapman, Banditti, Mr. Chambers, Mr. Reeves Mr. Lyens, Mr. Abbot, &c. Gregory, Mr. Edwin. Adeline, Mrs. Goodall. Infant Prince, Miss Gaudry. Queen Margaret, Mrs. Kemble.

Other vocal parts by Mr. Reeves, Mr. Chambers, Mr. Lyons, Mr. Abbot, Mr. Matthews, Mr. Guifhard, Mr. Vincent, Mr. Aylmer, Mr. Shaw, Mr. Linton, Mr. Dorrien.

Miss George, Mrs. Hiff, Mrs. Taylor, Miss. Plomer, Mrs. Edwards, Miss Francis, Mrs. Powell, Mrs. Gawdry, Miss Cranford, and Mrs. Bannister.

The Scene of this Plsy is Northumberland; the time, the reign of Henry VI. Queen Margaret, the wife of Henry VI. refolving to drive King Edward IV. from the throne, and reftore her bufband, raifed an army of adventurers in Scotland, but was defeated at the battle of Hexham. After this, the flies into the forest with her son, is despoiled by robbers, and soon after meets with a murderer, as she supposes, whom she informs of her condition, and the title of her son. By this man she is protected, and through him her escape is secured.

The remaining incidents are invented, and prove the fertility of Mr. Colman's genius. The characters in general are well preferved, and the mixture of history and romance is

managed

managed with address and judgment. The author has denominated his performance a play: it is, therefore, not to be judged by the common rules of the drama. The departure from these rules will not, however, he regretted by the spectator, who, on this occafion, as in many of Shakespeare's Plays, will feel the violation of the unities more than recompensed by the variety which Genius unreftrained will always prefent to his view. It should be observed that the main incident has been already produced on the stage by Mr. Jerningham, in an Interlude acted for Mrs. Pope's benefit, and which is printed in the last edition of his works.

Destroations contractions and WARGRAVE THEATRE.

The private Theatricals and entertainments at Lord Barrymore's, commenced on Mon-

day, August 17.

We infert the dramatis personæ as cast on the two last nights; but must observe, that the Romp was not played on the concluding evening, owing to the performance beginning at a later hour than usual.

BEAUX STRATAGEM.

Archer. Mr. Dive. Aimwell. Mr. Blackstone. Gibbet, Mr. Edwin. Boniface, Mr. Angelo. Sullen, Mr. Rider. Sir C. Freeman, Mr. A. Berry, And Scrub, Lord Barrymore.

A Prologue to be spoken by Mr. Angelo, and an Epilogue by Mr. Blackstone. After the Play, a Scene from Tast, by Mr. Angelo, in the character of Lady Pentweazle.

To which will be added, a Farce, called

The ROMP.

Young Cockney, Lord Barrymore. Old Cockney. Mr. Ximenes. Capt. Sightly, Mr. Angelo. And Barnacle, Mr. Edwin.

The Prince of Wales arrived at Wargrave from Brighton on Friday the 21st about four o'clock, and dined with Lord Barrymore .-His Royal Highnes, rode post for the greatest part of the way, but took a chaife for the two last stages of his journey. His Highness dreffed after dinner, and prepared for the Theatre.

The Comedy did not begin till after nine, On the Prince entering the box prepared for his reception, the following Prologue, written by Mr. O'Bryen, was delivered by Mr. H. Angelo.

OF all the schemes the weak or wicked use, 'Tis fure the meanest talent to abuse : In tracing charms, the best are apt to halt, While ev'ry Ass can find or make a fault; The wife alone in other arts succeed, In this the blockhead's only take the lead.

How much the world to Cant, its homage

How hang the fate of empires on a phrase! The modifh critic, void of force and fire, No common fool-a Lord-at least a Squire, Wrapt in the vafiness of unsocial pride, And high contempt for all the world beside, Cold, careless, vacant, vain, ferene, and fad, Thus ekes his wonderous judgment-" 'TIS TOO BAD.

"Tis MONSTROUS bad," cries chatt'ring Lady Bridget,

Her tongue a mill-clack, and her frame in fidget :

She who can twelve fout beaus at once en-

And gaze, befides, at all things-but the Rage;

'Twist mirth and malice, ever pert or mad, Just spares from smut and scandal-" 'TIS TOO BAD."

"Tis very bad," the Cornbill critic cries, " Damme-too bad," the Wapping fage replies ;

-Thus Courtier, Sailor, Cit, decide the cafe, In one spruce term that suits in every place; (Whether immortal Shakespeare penn'd the play,

Or some dull driv'ler of the present day) These useful words on all occasions fit, Thus fave the toil of learning, fenfe, and wit, And man's own bias lets the arrow fly.

Prone to each other's hurt-we know not zuby!

But stings like thefe, let London wights an-

Here no black rancour blights the budding joy;

Avaunt, vile phrase !- it is-it must be good.

With harmless mirth to chear one's neighbourhood;

To spread the gen'rous blifs, is always right, Which fills the focial circle with delight; Power thus employ'd, the fairest end pursues, And proves-e'en luxury of moral ufe. For fure no railer can with truth deride The genuine joys of wealth when well applied.

Our zealous leader has no scheme in view, Save this-the HEARTFELT PRIDE of PLEASING YOU;

They who taste most delight, the Most regard

Be all content and then you BEST reward

And fure to-night, no vulgar fame we boaft, A fplendid tribute to our generous host ! Superior luftre gilds our humble scene, When princely Brunfwick shews his manly

-Not that the Muse a servile flatt'ry pays, To bim - the first to Spurn a fulfome praise:

-0b!

-Ob! where he moves, may all just honours greet him; And nothing -but the fame he MERITS, meet Then must his worth the coldest breast convince,

And ALL appland the PATRIOT in the PRINCE.

When the Comedy ended, the following Epilogue from the pen of Mr. Blackstone, was fpoken by that gentleman.

CLOSE at the heels of ev'ry scenic treat, Follows the EPILOGUE-grace after meat; Indulgencies to alk for milbehaviour,

T' extenuate faults, and fue for future favor. But though, all anxious, ev'ry nerve we ftrain,

How can we hope your plaudits to obtain? Here the spectator no dark BASTILE fees, Pasteboard VERSAILLES, and canvus THUIL-LERIES,

No keen remarks concerning French affairs, No dancing Turkies, and no drumming Hares, Nor (as most fit in a gymnastic age) Does BEN with Johnson fift to fift engage; Nor HUMPHREYS here, Antaus like, renew Hs stubborn contest with the rivel JEW-But then, in lieu of thefe, you know, you've

got PRISCILLA TOMBOY boxing little WAT .-Then be content-whosver dares to frown, GIBBET-the curtain dropp'd-fhall knock him down:

And if the lovelier fex should look reproaches, Hounstow and Bagshor shall attack their coaches;

And rifle from the tender trembling things, Their trinkets, jewels, necklaces, and rings; Tear ev'n the circling bracelets from their

And leave them-glowing in their native

But, lest our threats should fail, I'll ev'n try pray'r,

And trust our fentence to the gen'rous fair;

ODE ON CAPRICE.

By the Rev. Mr. GRAVES, of Claverton.

OFFSPRING of Pride and lawless Pow'r, Whom Folly, in an evil hour, The gifts of Fortune to defeat, Brought forth, the torment of the great ! CAPRICE! go vent thy little rage On Vice, Deformity, or Age! There tyrannize with boundless fway, Nor Youth and Beauty make thy prey.

VOL. XVI.

Halting, like vet'ran, on a broken leg, Our noble HOST thus fends me forth to beg, (And let not all his pleafing hopes be wreck'd)

That good intention may supply defect; Though fearing much, yet hoping more, he

For in this gay parterre fure all are friends-Candid he found you - hopes you'll be fo fiill, And meafure - not abilities -- but will. This boon the Critic's spleen alone denies, But milder judgments beam from Beauty's eyes. What tho', untaught in the theatric air, We want the measur'd step, the practis'd

Fearful to offend, folicitous to pleafe, We fail t' attain an unembarrafs'd eafe; Their gentle bosoms never will condemn Those, whose first object is-the pleasing

And if our mimic efforts can beguile Their blooming features of one happy smile. Or chace one moment hence " loath d Melancholy,"

Come, clap your hands-approve us with one volley !

But hold -- while triffing thus, can we forget, (In ev'ry Briton's heart 'tis recent vet) When, darkly gath'ring o'er the land, of late The low'ring Tempest menac'd BRITAIN'S

His Virtues then her first best hope unveil'd. And the' reffricted, of his Powers curtail'd, Resentment spurn'd-his private ease withflood, .

And gave up Comfort for his Country's good. And if, to-night, this Prince, by all approv'd. By STRANGERS bonor'd, but by BRITONS lov'd.

Deign to accept our faint attempts to pleafe. Shall not our grateful Breafts the moments feize,

By bonest TRUTH the noblest Trophy raise? For here the voice of TRUTH's the voice of PRAISE.

With those bright eyes, that blooming face, That shape, and air, and winning grace, With all that Wit and Tafte impart, To hold in captive chains the heart; Yet, LAURA, with what fatal hafte Your fleeting moments run to waste! Your spring of life, alas! is o'er, That joyous age that comes no more! You captives make-yet not a fwain But foon, difgusted, breaks his chain. Caprice those brilliant eyes difarms, An antidote to all your charms; T

Fraught

Fraught with the pow'rs to fave or kill, You Lovers gain, to treat them ill: To-day you fmile, to-morrow frown; You raife our hopes, then fourn them down; Now spread, and now contract your fail, As Fancy and Caprice prevail. Would any wretch embark for life With such a fair, fantastic wife ? No-rather let me item the tide, Without a helm my bark to guide, The fport of waves and varying winds, Than trust to fuch capricious minds, Where Whim and Passion hold the rein, And flighted Reafon pleads in vain. Though Fortune on our prospects smiles, Caprice our fairest hopes beguiles ; Though bleft with friends, with youth and health,

And all the gay parade of wealth-With equipage, a manfion fair, With turrets glitt'ring high in air; Our lawns extend, our waving woods Inverted nod from filver floods; With ev'ry earthly means of blifs, Our roads to happiness we miss. Capricious Fancy's dazzling light Misleads us like a dancing sprite; Thro' woods and wilds we vagrant roam, And never reach our deftin'd home, Nature decks out a various feaft, To humour each fastidioous guest: But Fancy, like a wayward child, By too indulgent parents spoil'd, Indignant kens the offer'd treat, Tho' urg'd by hunger, feorns to eat; Turns from Mamma with augry eye, And frets and pouts, it knows not why.

TASKER'S ODE to the KING on his ARRIVAL at WEYMOUTH.

I.

T'HE Nation's loyal vows shall not be vain! Goddels of Health, Hygeia! from the main

Walted by healing breezes rife; Aid the mild influence of the fixies: Expand thy Zephyr's gentle gales O'er Dorfet hills, and Melcombe's vales: Pure air from firength hing ceean bring Pragrant and fresh for Britain's King; Pure air inflinct with native power, Unfoil'd by noxious herb or flower.

God of the Sea! (whose torrents cease to

And in flow tide,
Delighted glide
On Royal Melcombe's * circling flore)

From hidden treasures of thy wealth, Give that most precious jewel—health: And yield it as a tribute free, Great Ruler of the deep, from thee: Establish d health—most brilliant gem, That can addre a Monarch's diadem.

III.

God of the Sea! fince George hath deign'd to lave

In thy falt ftream, and vigour-giving wave; Brace with new ftrength his fcepter'd hand, Strongly to grafp the Enfign of Command, And raife it high!—'till diftant realms obey, And court the umpire of its righteous fway? Second to thee, let him controll the main, But o'er his Subjects' hearts without a rival reign.

IV

Great God of healing, heat, and light!

O Sol! elate in beaming car,
In radiant course conspicuous far,
Resume thy wonted splendors bright;
Bid the foul miss and vapours fly,
That late obscur'd thy piercing eye;
Bid the ripe corn-fields laugh and sing,
In joyful sympathy with Britain's King;
Diffuse o'er Charlotte's check the lasting fmile.

Thence let the chearing beam illumine Albion's Isle!

V.

Ye maids on Pindus' flowery top who dwell.
Attune to dulcet notes the founding fhell;
Exert your magic power, and charms divine,
Withrofy-finger'd Morn, harmonious Ninel
Round George's patriot brow the wreath
of health to twine.

VI.

While nobler bards may firike the lyre
Impregnate with extatic fire!
Permit thy humble votary to bring
His mite of fong to thee, O Kirg!
E'en as the gende rivulet of Wey
Rolls his fmall current to the mighty Sea.

Addressed to Miss G--, on the BRANCI of a TREE having hurt one of her EYES.

A S lovely Harriet chanc'd to stray, Unconscious of all danger nigh, Too near the bedge—a villain spray Dar'd rash encounter with her eye. Behold the sid half clos'd with pain,—Behold the sear that trickling slows;—Ah! Harriett, hence soft pity gain, And learn to feel for sharper woes,

Now, mortals, now in triumph fing; The dreaded Nymph defenceless lies, Heaven furely thought it not the thing, One Beauty should have two fuch eyes.

^{*} The ancient name of Weymouth was Melcombe Regis, or King's Melcombe.

Now come, and without danger view
What yet remain of Harriett's charms;
Nor longer fear what Love can do,
Spoil'd as he is of balf bis arms.

I faid—but foon alas! 'twas found
His pow'r was undiminish'd shil;
That eye which finiting could but wound,
Fill d with a tear was fure to KIII.

CLOYSTERS belonging to the MONASTERY of ST. BARTHOLOME W THE GREAT, fituated on the N. E. fide of WEST SMITHFIELD. [With a View.]

THESE Cloyfters with the Monaftery were built by Rabere, or Raberus, a gentleman of the Court of Henry 1. who from being of a diffolute life became religious, was the first Prior, and founded the Hospital of St. Bartholomew: his tomb is flill to be feen in the pa ish-church of the above parish. The Cloyfters confifted of two aifles, extending from the chapel, now the church, to the extremity of that fide of the great slofe nearest West Smitsfield. This Monaftery was of fuch confequence, that at the diffolution of Religious Houses, it was valued at 6501, per annum. Among other privileges granted by Henry J. to the Prior and Canons of the above Monastery, and to the poor of the Hospital, was that of keeping a tair in Smithfield on the eve-day and morrow of St Bartholomew. It is faid Canonbury House was the summer refidence of the Monk and Canons abovementioned. What tends to corroborate this affertion is, when

one Bolton became Pilor, his arms, which is a Bolt and Tun, was foulptured in various parts of the parith, and which arms is also to be feen on different parts of Canonbury.

The Priory was again rebuilt in 1410, and was furrendered 30th of Henry VIII. and the church being demolished to the choir, that was by the King's order annexed to the old parish-church to enlarge the same, and so was used until the reign of Queen Mary, who gave the remainder of the Priory church to the Black Friars, and it was used as their conventual church until 1. Eliz, when those Friars were expelled, and all the church with the old parish-church was in the year 1559 given by Parliament, to remain for ever a parish-church called Great Bartholomew, being at first dedicated to that Apostle. It had the good fortune to escape the fire in 1666, and was new beautified in the year 1696.

ACCOUNT of the GLOBE THEATRE on BANK-SIDE, SOUTHWARK. [WITH A REPRESENTATION OF IT,]

THE Globe Theatre, on which many of Shakespeare's plays were performed, was situated on the southern side of the river Thames. It was an hexagonal building, partly open to the weather, partly covered with reeds. It was a public theatre, and of confiderable size; and there they always acted by day-light. On the roof of the Globe and other publick theatres, a pole was crected, to which a stag was asfixed. These slags were probably displayed only during the hours of exhibition; and it should seem from a passifage in one of the old comedies, that they were taken down during Lent, in which season no plays were presented.

The Globe, though hexagonal at the outide, was probably a rotunda within, and perhaps had its name from its circular form. It might however have been denominated only from its fign; which was a figure of Hercules fupporting the Globe. This theatre was buent down in 1613; but it was rebuilt in the following year, and decorated with more ornament than had been originally bestowed upon it.

The exhibitions of the Globe feem to have been calculated chiefly for the lower class of people; those at Black-Fryars for a more select and judicious audience. A writer on the theatre informs us, that one of these theatres was a winter and the other a fummer house. As the Globe was partly exposed to the weather, and they afted there utually by day-light, it was probably the fummer theatre. The exhibitions here teem to have been more frequent than at Black-Fryars, at least till the year 1604 or 1605, when the Bank-fide appears to have become lefs rathionable and lefs frequented than it formerly had been. This theatre probably was one of those which fanaticism destroyed during the civil wars.

To the EDITOR of the EUROPEAN MAGAZIE. SIR,

MR. ROTHERAM, who is noticed in your last Obituary, was the author of the following pieces:

The Force of the Argument for the Truth of Christianity, drawn from a col-

lective View of Prophecy: In three Parts. Occasioned by Dr. Middleton's Examination of the Lord Bishop of London's Discourses. 8vo. 1752.

A Sketch of the One Great Argument
T 2 formed

formed from the feveral concurring Evidences for the Truth of Christianity.

8vo. 1754.

The Origin of Faith. A Sermon, preached before the University of Oxford, at St. Peter's, Oct. 28, 1761. Svo. 1751.

On the Wisdom of Providence in the Administration of the World. A Sermon, before the University of Oxford, on the Anniverlary of his Majefly's Inauguration, Oct. 25, 1762, at St. Mary's. 8vo. 1762.

An Apology for the Athanahan Creed.

&vo. 1762.

The Influence of Religion on Human Laws. A Sermon, preached at the Aifizes at Oxford, March 3, 1763. 8vo. 1763.

An Effay on Faith and its Connection with good Works. 8vo. 1766.

Government a Divine Institution. Sermon, preached at Oxford, 29 Mays 1766. 8vo. 1766.

An Essay on Establishments in Religion. With Remarks on the Confes-

fional. 8vo. 1767. A Sermon preached at St. Nicholas Church, at Newcastle upon Tyne, July

27, 1771, before the Governors of the Infirmary. 8vo. 1771.

Against Perfecution A Sermon, preached at Houghton le Spring, July

16, 1780. 8vo. 1780.

An Essay on the Distinction between the Soul and Body of Man. 8vo. 1781.

An Essay on Human Liberty. 8vo. 1782.

MINUTES of the COURT MARTIAL held on COLONEL DEBBIEG.

FIRST-DAY- UNE 29.

TRIDAY, at ten o'clock in the morning, a Court Martial affembled at the Horfe Guards, Whitehall, to try Colonel Debbieg, of the corps of Engineers, on three feparate charges, adduced against him by his Grace the Duke of Richmond, &c. Mafter General of the Ordnance, &c. &c.

MEMBERS forming the COURT MARTIAL : Lieutenant General CHARLES LORD SOUTH-AMPTON, Colonel of the Third Regiment

of Dragoons, PRESIDENT.

LIEUTENANT GENERALS Launcelot Baugh, 6th regiment of foot. Sir David Lindfay, Bart. 51th foot Edward Maxwell Brown, 67th foot. Charles Rainsford, 44th foot.

MAJOR GENERALS Honourable William Gordon, 7th foot. West Hide.

Tames W. Adeane, 45th foot. George Garth, 1ft. foot guards. Richard Grenville, 23d foot. Wynter Blathwayt, blues.

COLONELS Gustavus Gnydickens, 3d foot guards. George Morgan, 2d foot guards. James Marth, 77th foot. Matthew Dixon, engineers. William Martin, artillery. Edmund Stevens,

Sir Charles Gould, Judge Advocate.

The Members being fworn in, the Duke of Richmond arofe about a quarter before eleven o'clock; and, after reading from a MS. a detail of the various provocations received from the prisoner, his Grace produced and read a letter left at his house by Colonel Debbig himself on the 16th of March, 1789, a copy of which, for the elucidation of this matter, we tubjoin :

(COPY.)

To his Grace the DUKE of RICHMOND, &C. Mafter General of his Majetty's Ordnance.

My LORD DUKE,

Your rejecting my afficience at the Board of Sca and Land Officers appointed by your Grace under the Vote of the House of Commons to confider the flate of the defences of the kingdom, although I was expressly nominated in that Hon. Honse, and included in that Vote to make one at that Board, was a declaration to me at once inaufpicious and hostile in the extreme: I had formed (having authority to do fe) opinions upon the fubject of the defences of the country, long before your Grace came first into the Ordnance; and at the time that your mind was employed upon providing for a fecondary object, the Security of the Dock-yards, simply as fuch, mine foared to the fame objects of defence, as connected and combined with thole of the Empire, the prosperity of her Marine and of her Commerce, all at prefent fo imminently threatened with mitchiefs, impediments, and difficulties, unfelt by this nation heretofore, from the indefatigable, and but too successful efforts of our active, warlike, and infidious neighbour. In the height of your zeal for erecting military works, like the architect who built an elegant Town Hall, and forgot a flair-case to ascend to it, your Grace, wishing to give extraordinary attention to preferve the flores for equipping our fleet, forgot that that Fleet wanted a fortified harbour. Great Britain possesseth but one, and upon the indefeasible b ld thereof depends her principal strength, power and refources; upon the fecurity of which, with the honest indignant feelings of an Englishman, it is with great pain I must observe, your Grace hath not bestowed due reflection and attentions nor upon the fatal confequences that will most furely result from the neglect of it. Your fifteen appears to me only calculated to invite the enemy into the very bosom of Britain where he would soon nestle bimle f, and, before we could have time to look round us, accomplish the overthrow of the State. Such, my Lord, are my general fentiments respecting your care for the fafety of the Dock Yards .- I communicated them early to a friend of Mr. Patt: that friend urged me to flate them in witing-I did to; and on the 20th October 1786, they were put into Mr. Pitt's poff-ffion .- i alfo deliyered an improved and better digefted copy of the same, with additional notes, and explanatory observations, on the 20th September last, at the Queen's house, for his Majetty; and I have two copies of the latter in my possession.

It has been the spirit of your administration to punish me by the laws of my country: I now offer myfelf for a second trial, by which I hope to wipe away the ftain, if any remains upon me, of the first. Call forth then, I befeech you, my Lord, your magpanimity: be noble, and let a Board of Sea and Land Officers fit and report upon my general principles, as they did upon your plans. -Be generous, and give me an opportunity of fatisfying my King and my country what fort of a man he is, whom you have so publickly and unmeritedly driven from your councils, and frustrated his honest endeavours to ferve the State, as if his fervices and experience were in no estimation. - By this act of open justice, you will bind me by the greatest of all savours in your power to be-

I have no objection that your Grace shall be President of this Board, as you was of your own; provided I may be regularly summoned as a member thereof, with a privilege of voting and witnessing, by my signature, all proceedings held thereon, in the most full and ample manner; to which I conceive myself fully intitled by the rank I hold, the various services I have seen, and the experience I have acquired during forty-three years.

I have the honour to be,

My Lord Duke,

Your Grace's

Most obedient and

Most humble Servant,

(Signed) HUGH DEBBIEG.

Mortimer-street, March 16, 1789.

The Duke, at the fuggestion of Sir Charles Gould, His Majesty's Judge Advocate, delivered the original to the Court.

His Grace then, in a speech of more than half an hour, replete with every sentiment

of moderation, elegance, and dignity, requefled the Court would understand, in the first lives, that never having been in the habits of intercourte or acquaintance with the Colonel, he was governed by no motives of personal resentment in the profecution of the charges he had brought against him.

CHARGES.

I. Accusing Colonel Debbieg as guilty of difrequect and insult to his Commanding Officer, by his letter of the 16th of March.

11. Publishing the faid letter in the Gazetter of the 3d of June last, by which Col. Debbieg had been guilty of a breach of military discipline.

III. That having been employed by the Marquis Townshend, late Minster-Master General, to inspect the detences of the Island he (Col. Debbieg) had published his opinion on that (ubject.

The Julge Advocate then informed Col. Debbleg, that now was the proper time to prepare his defence.

The Colonel atked time for it, and was allowed till Monday, on which day the Court met again.

The Court broke up at two o'clock, after going out a confiderable time to confider of the Colonel's requeft.

JUNE 29. The Court refumed, and proceeded to the defence. This was but short; the Colonel depended, in a very great measure, upon the witnesses he wished to call, to prove the superiority over those of the Master General of the Ordnance, of the plans he w shed to introduce, and on his great experience and long services.

In speaking to the second charge brought against him, of having caused to be published in the Gazetteer, the letter to the Duke of Richmond, which he had previously delivered to his Grace, he imputed it to his anxiety to bring his plans of fortification into effect.

As to the third charge, the Colonel endeavoured not only to exculpate himself from the intention of conveying, by his public letter to the Duke, any hint to the enemy, but likewife to prove that it could have no such effect.

The Court having been cleared, and, on its being again opened, the refolve communicated to Colonel Debbeig, that his witneffes upon the above principle could not be examined, the Colonel declared, that he would in that case call no witnesses at all.

His Grace the Duke of Richmond then begged to reply briefly to the de

this being granted-

He remarked, as to the altempt to windicate the fecond charge, how very offerfive it is for an inferior officer to charge, publicly, with ignerance and neglect of duty, his fup eror. But the Duke dwelt particularly on the third, and most confequential charge.

The Colonel had faid, that he spoke of the want of a sortified harbour, and our weak holds being exposed to our watchful enemy the French, in so general a way, that it could not militate against us.—To this the Duke remarked, that as he himself, and all those who were capable of judging of the tener of the letter, did understand the allusions, it followed, of course, that our enemies might do so too.

Col. Debbieg had expressed his anxiety to get his plans brought into effect, and said, that he had often been con'olted and called upon by the Ministers of State, without the privity of the Master-General of the Ordnance. In the present case, the Duke observed, that he had not been called upon, but was a volunteer; that he had taken no proper steps to get his plans introduced; had neither laid them before the Minister regularly, not before bim, nor before the Chief Engineer; and that therefore he was the less excusable, if he could be excusable at all, in having the letter addressed to him (the Duke).

The trial being ended, the Court adjourned to confider of the charges and defence, previous to giving their judgment upon it, which was as follows:

"Upon due confideration of the whole matter, the fense of each Member having

been taken upon the feveral articles diffinely, the Court Martial is of opinion, that the faid Colonel Hugh Debbieg is guilty of each of the three articles of charge exhibited against him, and doth adjudge, that he be fuspended from pay and duty as Colonel of the Corps of Royal Engineers, for the space of fix calendar months.

"His Majetty, after expressing his concern that an officer of Colonel Debbieg's rank and experience should, a second time, have lost fight of discipline and subordination, adverted to the lenity of the former fentence, which His Majesty was pleased graciously to attribute to the opinion entertained by the Court Martial of Colonel Debbieg's former fervices and professional mont, His Majesty wished, upon the fame ground, to have found an opening for the interpolition of his Royal clemency; but, in support of good order, and for enforcing a good observance of the deference and respect which Officers of an inferior degree owe, at all times, to those which are superior to them in rank and command, His Majesty has thought it necessary to confirm the fentence of the Court Martial, and to direct that the same, together with His Majesty's confirmation thereof, be notified in public order."

By His Majesty's command, (Signed) Wm. FAWCETT, Adj. Gen.

FOREIGN INTELLIGENCE.

[FROM THE LONDON GAZETTE.]

Constantinople, July 22.

HE plague appears totally lufpended in this city and neighbourhood, but the contagion spreads in many parts of the Morez, and the last letters from Smyrna advise that it still continues there.

Stockholm, July 10. An account was received here yetterday of the Duke of Sudermania's having failed with the fleet from Carlferona, on the morning of the 6th inft. The fleet confifts of 21 flips of the line, nine large frigates, and five fmaller ones, three cutters, and four yachts.

Vienna, July 22. The Emperor had a return of his tever on Thursday last, which continues, though not in so violent a degree as it has been at former periods of his illness.

Paris, July 30. M. Necker arrived at Verta lles on Luesday evening last, and this morning he came to the Hotel de Ville, where he was received with every mark of joy and satisfaction. He was escorted from the bridge at Sêve by a large party of horse of the Paris militia, who also returned with him to the same place.

On Tuesday last the Marquis de la Fayette performed the ceremony of incorporating the French guards, under the appellation of Gardes de la Nation, by which they are henceforward to be distinguished.

Vienna, July 25 The Emperor's fever is confiderably abated, and yesterday his Majesty was so well as to be able to take an

airing in an open carriage.

The last intelligence received here mentions that Marshal Haddick still retained his position at Weitskirchen, from whence he had sent several detachments to join the Prince of Hohenlohe, in Transylvania, as that province was menaced with an irruption of the Turks, who were assembled in considerable force near Riminsk, in Wallachia.

The letters from Moldavia flate that Prince Potenikin had arrived at Yatiy towards the

end of last month.

Naples, July 21. The Marquis Caracciolo, Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs at this Court, having been for fome time in a 's tining state, died on Friday lass. His Steilian Majesty has for the present appointed General Actor to execute the business of the

foreign department, and the Marquis de Marco is to direct the affairs of the Cafa Reale, until a fuccessor to the late Minister is

Madrid, July 27. The diffress which had begun to be felt in some of the provinces of this kingdom from the scarcity of coru, has already been relieved, in a great measure, by the provident exertions of the Spanish Government, and is sikely to be entirely removed by the good harvest which has been gathered in in the South, and by the favourable appearance of the crops in the North.

Fienna, Aug. 2. The Emperor's fever has now entirely left him, and his Majesty was on Thursday so well, that he took an airing on horseback, for the first time since his

recovery.

Intelligence has been received from the Esimat, that the Turks have totally abandoned that province, and retired into their own territories.

Florence, Aug. 1. On the 6th ult. a French floop of war arrived at Leghorn from Corfica, and brings accounts that the Algerines have declared war against France.

Copenhagen, Aug. 4. An engagement took place between the Russian and Swedith fleets near Bornholm, on the 26th ult. which commenced at two o'clock in the afternoon, and lasted till eight in the evening. The particulars are not yet known here, any surther than that the Russian sleet, under the command of Admiral Tchitchakoff, bore away, and that the Duke of Sudermania afterwards failed from Carlscona. Letters of the 2d inst, received this morning, mention that his sleet was seen off that harbour.

The Ruffian fquadron, commanded by Admiral Koflainoff, weighed anchor on the 30th alt. from Kioge-bay, and fleered to the weftward; and nearly at the fame time the whole Danish fquadron also weighed anchor, and fleered the fame course. A junction of the two divisions of the Ruffian fleet is now faid to have been effected between Carlscrona and the Isle of Gothland.

Paris, Aug. 6. On Tuesday last the King notified to the National Assembly the following appointments, viz. the Archbithop of Vienne, Secretary of State for Ecclesiastical Benefices; the Archbithop of Bourdeaux, Garde des Sceaux; M. de la Tour du Pin, Minister for the War Department, and the Prince de Beauveau, a Member of the Council.

The Evening Assembly met at eight o'clock on that day, and continued sixting till near two in the morning, having passed, by a Very great majority, twenty-two articles, forming in part the basis of the Constitution, which were consistency by the National Assembly.

fembly this day. These articles include an equal taxation; a renunciation of all privileges, whether personal, provincial, or municipal; redemption of seudatory rights; various suppressions and abolitions of particular jurisdictions, duties, and services; abolition of the sale of offices; justice tree of expence for the people; adm ssion for all citizens to civil and military offices; a medal to be struck in commemoration of this event; Te Deum to be performed in the King's chapel, and throughout the kingdom; and his Majesty to be proclaimed the Restorer of French Liberty.

Copenhagen, Aug. 6. The junction of the two Rushian squadron; was effected between the shands of Christiansoe and Bornholm, the day after the division which lay in Kioge-Bay, and the Dauish sleet, had put to sa; and yesterday evening all the Dauish ships returned to their source station at Kioge, and cast anchor this morning before Copenha-

gen.

Paris, Aug. 13. The unexampled violences every where committed in this country, though the capital at prefent enjoys a flate of tranquillity, have induced the neceffity of putting the Provost Law into immediate and full force, for the speedy execution of justice; and his Most Christian Majesty's Edict to that effect was yesterday registered in Parliament. The new Code of municipal Laws, comprehending the general police of this city, is compleated, and its operations are directed at the Hotel de Ville to begin from this day.

Stockbolm, Aug. 4. Accounts received from Finland mention a very finant action, which took place on the evening of the acth of July, near Parkumaki, between the corps commanded by Brigadier-General Steding, and the Ruflian troops under Lieutenant-General Schultz, in which the Ruflians were forced to retreat, with the loss of 200 killed, and between 4 and 500 taken prifoners, with the cannon, ammunition, and baggage.

Braffels, Aug. 18. The fermentation in this country increates every day. On the 14th inft, a tunult happened at Tournay, where a perfon having bought a confiderable quantity of corn at the market, was taken into cuftody as a monopolift. The alarm bell having been rung, the populare affembled, and pillaged five houses; but the sew troops that were in the town, affered by the Bourgeois, and a party of the regiment of Murray, which arrived from Mons, soon restored tranquility, though not without firing upon the infurgents, by which five of them were killed.

A great number of young men having received passports from the Magistrates of this town, are gone towards the frontiers; but this morning orders are iffued by the Government to prohibit the Magittrates from granting any more passports, unless to perfors well known.

MONTHLY CHRONICLE.

AUGUST II.

THIS day the Lords being met, a message was sent to the Hon. House of Commons by Sir Francis Molyaeux, Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, acquainting them. That the Lords authorized by virtue of his Majesty's Commission for declaring his Royal Assent to several Acts agreed upon by both Houses, do desire the immediate attendance of the Hon. House in the House of Yeers, to hear the Commission read; and the Commons being come chither, the Royal Assent was given to all the Ass then ready. After which the Lord Chancellor made the

following speech: My Lords and Genelemen,

We have it in command from his Majefly to express to you the satisfaction with which his Majefly has observed the continued proofs which you have given, during the present session, of your uniform attachment to the publick interest, and of your zealous convern for the honour and interests of his Crown, and the welfare and prosperity of his people.

Gentlemen of the House of Community.

His Majerty has particularly directed us to return you his thanks for the readiness with which you have granted the necessary supplies for the several branches of the public service.

I VICC.

My Lords and Gentlemen.

Although the good offices of his Majefly and his allies have not hitherto been effectual for reftoring the general tranquillity of Europe, he has the fatisfaction of feeing that the further extension of hosfilities has been prevented, and that the situation of assure continues to promise to this country the uninterrupted enjoyment of the blessings of peace. Then the Lord Chancellor, by his Majesty's

command, faid, My Lords and Gentlemen,

It is his Maj fty's Royal will and pleafure that this Parkament be prorogued to Thurfday the 25th day of October next, to be then here holden; and this Parliament is accordingly prorogued to Thurfday the 25th day of October next.

ROYAL TOUR.

13. This day their Majesties and suite left Weymouth. All the respectable inhabitants attended them to the end of the town.

At Axminster, a visit was paid to the carpet manufactory, and the Royal Travellers staid to see the whole in full work.

The King and Queen refused to be drawn in their coach, but walked upon the platform. An order was given for several pieces, and a liberal sum left for the work people.

When they approached Honiton, they were furprifed at the turnpike with the appearance of near 400 female children, neatly dreffed with white ribbands, &c headed by the young ladies of the boarding-school, in white; a fight so nouvelle and striking, that it drew tears from the Queen and Princesses. It is needless again to say that the whole country came to pay their respects.

From Honiton they proceeded to Sir G. Yonge's, at Eaftcot, where a magnificent entertainment was prepared for dinner. The Royal vifitants staid to coffee after dinner.

and then proceeded to Exeter.

At feven in the evening the King, Queen, Princestes, and suite, reached the ancient city of Exeter. At the bounds of the liberties the Mayor and Corporation mer them, with an excellent band of Music; and at the entrance into the city, presented the city keys, which were returned with a compliment, That they were already in very good bands. They were conducted amidst an immente concourse of people to the Deanery, with bills ringing, &c. After shewing themselves at the windows, to sayify the auxious populace, their Majesties partock of an entertainment at the Dean's.

In the evening a general illumination took place, Many elegant transparent scenes were displayed; the Guildhall was most grandly illuminated with 1200 lamps of various colours, which, with the transparent scenes intersperfed, made a most brilliant appearance. By the vigilant endeavours of the magistrates of the city the whole was conducted with great order and propriety.

15. At eleven the Mayor and Corporation of Exeter attended with an address, and were graciously received. This was followed by an address from the Clergy of the diocese, which met with the same reception.

Their Majesties attended divine service at the Cathedral this morning; from thene went to the Bishop's palace; and afterwards walked on the town walks, by which they gratified, in an high degree, some hundreds of spectators.

17. This morning, about nine, their Majesties and the Royal Family and suite went from Saltram through Plymouth to view the dock-yard.

Their Majesties alighted at Commissioner Laforey's, where they took fome refreshments, and then proceeded in their barges on board Admiral Bickerton's ship, the Im-

pregnable, of 90 guns.

His Majesty's barge, which was steered by Capt. Byard, the Admiralty Captain, had the standard flying, and was preceded by the Admiralty barge. The rest of the barges followed in their different flations, to the number of about forty, which, together with the prodigious number of pleafureboats, and the fineness of the day, formed the most beautiful fight imaginable.

As their Majesties ascended the quarterdeck of the flag. ship (Impregnable) a Royal falute was fired, as well from her as from every other thip in the harbour and in the Sound; the citadel and the fmall forts around did the fame; the Lyax, a Dutch floop of war, lately from the East-Indies, also dressed

and faluted.

The King continued on board near an hour, perfectly pleafed with the high order of the thip, and his handfonse reception by the Admiral. The Royal Family then vifited the thips in the dock, particularly the Gibraltar, which had been fitted up for their accommodation; this ship, which had been taken by Lord Rodney, in the prefence of the Duke of Clarence, ftruck them wonderfully, being one of the finest two-decked Thips his Majesty can boast. They next vifited all the store-houses in the yard, and every thing worthy attention, which took them up till near three o'clock.

An exceedingly handlome cutter was rowed by fix yonug women, and ficered by a feventh, all habited in loofe white gowns, with nankeen fafeguards, and black bonnets, each wearing a fath across her moulders, of Foyal purple, with "long live their Majefties!" in gold. They kept with their Ma-Jeffies barge till it returned to the shore,

ROYAL REVIEW.

The fhips were the following, divided into two fquadrons.

First division, Eastward.

Cumberland, 74, Capt. M'Bride Bedford, 74, Capt. Mann. Orion, 74, Capt. Sutherland, Carnatic, 74, Capt. Ford.

Second Division, Westward.

Director 74, Commodore Goodall. Goliah 74, Capt. Dickfon. Bellona 74, Capt. Hartwell. Hebe frigate, Capt. Goodall.

They lay-to in Bigland Bay on Monday. night, and on Tuefday morning at nine, hove in fight, wind E. S. E. by E. a gentle breeze. .

The King and attendants went from Salfram on board the Southampton at nine, and Were faluted by the forts and shipping; and Vol. XVI.

at half after nine weighed anchor and flood for the fleet, then off Statten heights. Magnificent of 74 followed, and the Loweftoffe frigate speedily afterwards.

After the Southenipton had paffed the Mew-stone Point, she descried the fleet, and fired one gun. Upon approaching in full view, and the two commanders observing the royal standard, a general falute took place. The fight by the fea was exquifite. there being above a hundred ships, veffels, and floops in motion, and the Sound as tranquil as Old Thames. The Haw, which is near three miles in length, the battlements of the garrison, and the adjoining hills, were covered with people. After the proper manœuvres, the fight began with a furious attack by the Director upon the Cumberland. The action became general, and the Magnificent and Lowestoffe joining the fecond divifion, the first gave way, and were purfued, but fuddenly M'Bride wore thip, and his fquadron tacked and renewed the combat with great violence. The Southampton all this time lay to windward, east of the fleet.

The fight continued for fomewhat more than three hours, when the English conquered. M'Bride and all the fleet were taken and brought in triumph into Plymouth Sound, where they all shook hands (if the figure is allowable) and again faluted their Sovereign. The King returned at five to Saltram to dinne.

During the King's return by water, a floop overfet, and ten or twelve perfons perished. His Majesty was much affected when he heard of the accident. The goodness of his Majesty's heart shone conspicu-The King fent to enquire if any perfons were rendered widows or orphans; if they were, he would provide for them.

This day the King, Queen, and Princesses, dined at Mount Edgcumbe. Their reception was in the highest style of elegance and magnificence. Sixteen young females, dreffed in white, ftrewed the path with rofes, myrtles, carnations, and jeifamines, and each of them, before the King afcended the steps, presented an elegant bouquet, which was most graciously received. The noble Vifcount, after his Royal Vifitants had taken refreshments, conducted them through the walks of this enchanting fpot to the Heights of Maker, where on aftonishing view at once burst upon the fight. To attempt a description would be in vain. The King, Queen, and Princesses, beheld it with raptures.

The dinner was all that fumptuality and elegance united could produce. At the first table, the King and Royal Family, attended by the noble Viscount, his Son, and beauti-

ful Spouse (lately Miss Hobart).—The fecond table, the Duke of Richmond, Earl Chatham, Lord George Lenox, and a few of the Viscount's particular friends. The King daid to coffee, and at fix left the house, highly delighted with the day's entertainment.

At night Mount Edgeumbe House was most brilliantly illuminated. From the opposite shore it realized the idea of an enchanted castle. Mr. Parlby at Stonehouse, testified his loyalty to the King, and his attachment to the noble Earl, by a display of sky-rockets and illuminations.

His Majesty's health is so perfectly reestablished in all points, that he is able to walk more (an exercise till lately he was not very fond of) than ever he was in his life, and with less satigue.

PROMOTIONS.

THE Rt. Hon. Sir William Wynne (worn of his Majesty's Most Hon. Privy Council.

Thomas Denton, of Warnell-Hall, efq. to be therisf of the county of Cumberland.

· The Rev. Richard Beadon, D. D. to be Eishop of Gloucester, vice Dr. Halifax, translated to St. Asaph.

The Right Hon. William Wyndham Grenville, to be one of his Majefty's principal Secretaries of State, vice Lord Sidney.

Ffiablishment of bis Royal Highness the Duke of Clarence, St. James's, June 1.

Treafurer and Comptroller of the Household.
The Hon. George Keith Elphinstone,

Captain in the royal navy.

Greems of the Bedchamber, Sir John Perlafe Warren, Bart. Charles Morrice Pole, efq. Captains in the royal navy. Colonel Wil-Warn Dalrymple, of the Queen's regiment of toot.

Equerries, Hugh Cloberry Christian, esq. Captain in the royal navy. The Hon. John Rodney, Captain in the royal navy. Col. John Byde, of the Coldstream regiment of sout guards.

Chaplains, The Rev. George Waddington, The Rev. Thomas Lloyd, The Rev.

William Tuting.

Physicians, Dr. Gilbert Blane. Dr. Benjamin Moseley.

Surgeon, Thomas Keate, efq.

Phytician to the Household, Dr. Benjamine Moseley.

Lord Viscount Sidney, Warden, Chief Justice, and Justice in Eyre of all his Majesty's forests, chaces, parks, and warrens on this side Trent.

The Hon. Thomas Francis Wenman, L.L.D. to be the Professor of the Civil Law, in the University of Oxford, vice Dr. Robert Vansittart, dec.

The Hon. John Trever, his Majesty's Envoy Extraordinary to the Court of Turin, the additional character of his Majesty's Minister Plenipotentiary to that Court.

The dignity of a Viscount of the kingdom of Great Britain to the Right Hon. Tho. Lord Sydney, and the heirs male of his body

lawfully begotter, by the name, fille, and title of Vifcount Sydney, of St. Leonard's, in the county of Gloucefter.

The Rt. Rev. Dr. Euseby Cleaver, Bishop of Cork and Ross, translated to the united Bishopricks of Leighlin and Ferns, in Ireland.

The Rev. William Forster, A. M. to the united bishopricks of Cork and Ross, vice Dr. Cleaver,

The Rev. Thomas Postlethwaite, B. D. to be Master of Trinity College, Cambridge, vice the Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Perterborough, resigned.

His Royal Highness the Duke of Clarence, and the Right Hon. Henry Addington, Speaker of the House of Commons, sworn of his Majesty's most Hon. Privy-Council.

Colonel George Lord Strathaven, from the 35th, to be Captain of a company, vice Lieut. Col. Charles Lenox.

7th reg. foot, (or the Royal fuzileers) Brevet-Major John Despard to be Major, vice William John Darby.

Captain Thomas Saumarez, from the half pay, to be Captain of a company.

35th reg. foot, Lieut. Col. Charles Lenox, from the Coldstream reg. of foot guards, to be Lieut. Colonel, vice Lord Strathaven.

44th reg. foot, Major William John Darby, from the 7th, to be Lieut. Col. vice Col-Henry Hope, dec.

45th reg, foot, Hon. Major Frederick St. John, from half-pay, to be Major, vice Peter Daly, who exchanges.

19th reg. foot, Major Henry Barry, from the 52d reg. to be Major, vice Colebrooke Nefbitt, who exchanges.

65th reg. foot, Cornet J. Earl of Strathmore, from the Royal reg. of horse-guards, to be Captain of a company, by purchase, vice George Anson Nutt, who retires.

Coldstream reg. of foot guards, Major-General Anthony G. Martin to be Lieut. Colvice Major General Harry Trelawney, who retires.

Hon. Major. General Chapel Norton, to be First Major, vice Anthony G. Marrin.

Col. George Morgan to be Second Major, vice Chapel Norton.

Gapt.

Capt, Thomas Bolville to be Captain of a

company, vice George Morgan.

2d (or Queen's) reg. of dragoon guards, Major Thomas Gatth, from the half-pay of the 26th dragoons, appointed Major, vice Catheart Taylor, made Lieut Col. of the 3d (or King's own) reg. of dragoons, vice Col. Francis Edward Gwyn.

John Griffith, efq. of Brynodol, in Caernarvonshire, Receiver General of the Crown revenues of North-Wales and Cheshire.

The office of Comm floner of the Sick and Hurt Board, vacant by the death of Mr. Corbett, has been given by Lord Chatham to Sir William Gibbon, bart. of Stanwell-place, Middlefex.

Scrope Bernard, efq. Member for Aylefbury, Bucks, appointed Under Secretary of State, in the room of the Hon. John Townfhend, made one of the Lords of the Admiralty.

Lord Adam Gordon, to be Commander in Chief of the forces in Scotland, vice General Mackay.

General James Grant to be Governor of

Stirling Caftle; and

General James Murray, Colonel of the 13th reg. to be Colonel of the 21st.

The Right Hon. Alleyne Fitzherbert, to be Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Pleni-potentiary to the States General of the United Provinces, vice Lord Malmsbury.

Capt. George Brodie, from 21st reg, foot,

to be Major.

26th reg. of foot, Major H. Erskine Knight, from 21st, to be Lieut.-Colonel, vice Lieut.-Col. Ferguson, dec.

Major-General George Ainslie, to be Colonel of the 11th reg. of foot, vice General

James Murray, pronoted.

2 tft reg. foot, Capt. Colin Graham, from the 16th foot, to be Major, vice Major Erfkine Knight, made Lieutenant-Colonel of the 27th foot, vice Lieut. Col. Ferguson, dec.

51st reg. foot, Major John Moore, from both foot, to be Major, vice Boothby, ex-

changed.

52d reg. foot, Major Colebrooke Neshitt to be Lieutenant-Colonel, by purchase, vice Col. Turner Straubenzee, who retires; and Capt George Brodie, Major, vice Colebrooke Neshitt.

Colonel Dundas, Adjutant-General to the army in Ireland; and Col. Fawcett, Quarter-Mafter General, vice Colonel Dundas.

A grant unto the Rt. Hon, John Fitzgibbon, Chancellor of his Majetty's kingdom of Iteland, and the heirs male of his body, of the dignity of a Baron, by the name, file and title of Baron Fitzgibbon, of Lower Conello, in the county of Limerick.

His Grace the Duke of Bedford to be Recorder of the Town of Bedford.

John Cox Hippifley, efq. Barrifter, LL. D. to be Recorder of the borough of Sudbury, in the county of Suffolk.

John Taylor, etq. of Hatton-street, Oculist to his Royal Highness the Prince of Wales.

General Meadows, who is now Governor of his Majetly's caftle and ifland of Bombay, to be Governor of Fort St. George, Madras, in the room of Sir Archibald Campbell, returned to England.

The Rev. William Bingham, M. A. to the Archdeaconry of London, void by the promotion of Dr. Beadon to the See of Gloucester,

Dr. T.C. Hope, to be Affiftant and Successor to Dr. Alexander Stevenson, Professor of Medicine at Glasgow.

The Rev. Henry Harrison, to be one of the Duke of Clarence's Chaptains; and Mr. Robinson, of Pall Mall, to be Apothecary to his Royal Highness's household.

John Lloyd, efq. of Gray's Inn, and John Mitford, efq. of the Inner Temple, to be his Majefly's Juftices for the counties of Carmarthen, Pembroke and Cardigan, and Haverfordweft.

The Rev. Mr. Weston, Rector of Whitney, to a Prebend of Durham, vacant by the death of the Rev. Dr. Chaytor.

Morton Eden, efq. his Majesty's Envoy to the court of Dresden, to the character of his Majesty's Minister Plenipotentiary at that court.

Alexander Straton, esq. to be his Majesty's Secretary of Legation at Vienna.

Francis James Jackson, esq. to be his Majesty's Secretary of Legation at Berlin.

Charles Yorke, efq. of Lincoln's Inn, Barrifter, to be Chief Justice of the isle of Flo.

James Poole, efq. of Lincoln's Inn, is appointed Attorney-General of the Brecon Circuit in the room of —— Griffin, efq. deceafed.

The office of his Majefty's Poft-Mafter-General of Ireland to the Rt. Hon. Charles Lord Loftus, and the Rt. Hon. Charles Earl of Bellamont, K. B.

Edward Tighe, efq. Sir Francis Flood, bart. Charles Henry Coote, and John Reilly, efqrs. together with the Auditor of Imprest Accounts for the time being, to be his Majesty's Commissioners of Extraordinacy and Imprest Accounts in Ireland.

Peter Holmes, Richard Townfend Herbert, Edward Fitzgerald, Samuel Hayes, and George Rawfon, efqrs. to be his Majesty's Commissioners for the stamping and marking

U 2 Vellum,

Vellum, Parchment, and Paper, and for managing the duties thereupon in Ireland.

Thomas Bayley, efq. Clerk of the Briftol road, to be Clerk of the Cheffer road, void by the death of Jacob Shann, elq. and Samuel Ardron, efq. Bye-Night Clerk, to be Clerk of the Briftol road.

Lord Chefterfield, to be Mafter-Worker of the Mine, in the room of Lord Effingham, appointed Governor of Jamaica.

Col. Abercromie, to be Governor of his Majefly's Cattle and Ifland of Bombay.

Timothy Calwall, elq. Member for Brackley, to be a Commissioner of the Customs, in the room of Anthony Lucas, efq.

The Right Hon. James Marquis of Graham, to be one of his Majefly's most Ho-

nourable Privy-council.

In the absence of the Right Hon. Lord Hawkesbury, the Right Hon, James Marquis of Graham, to be Prefident of the Committee appointed for the confideration of all matters relating to Trade and Foreign Plantations.

The dignity of Marquifs of the kingdom of Great-Britain to the Right Hon. James Earl of Salisbury, and his heirs male, by the name, Rile and title o' Marquiss of Salifbury.

The dignity of a Marquis of Great-Britain to the Right Hon: Thomas Viscoput Waymouth, Knight of the most noble order of the Garter, and his heirs male, by the name, stile and title of Marquits of

The dignity of an Earl of Great Britain to the Right Hon. George Viscount Mount-Edgecombe and Valletort, and his heirs male, by the name, stile and title of Earl of

Mount-Edgcumbe.

The dignities of Viscount and Earl of Great-Britain to the Right Hon. Hugh Lord Fortescue, and his heirs male, by the name, title and title of Ebrington, of Ebrington in the county of Gloucester, and Earl Fortescue.

28th regiment of foot, Major-General Robert Prescott to be colonel, vice Paterson, deceased.

R bert Johnson, esq. to be barrack-mafter of Dublin.

Edward Burrow, efq. collector at Glafgow, to be Surveyor-General of the Cuftoms at London.

Sir James Campbell, M. P. to be collector of the Customs at Glafgow.

3d regiment of foot-guards, Captain Lord Charles Fitzroy, from 45th, to be Captain of a Company.

x8th regiment of foot, Major William Brereton, from 64th foot, to be Lieutenant-

65th regiment of foot, Capt. Lieutenant Robert Compton, from 14th of dragoons, to be Major.

4th regiment of dragoon-guards, Lieutenant-colonel Nugent, from 13th of foot, to be Lieutenent-colonel.

7'h regiment of dragoon-guards, Major John Dillon, from the 5th of dragoon-guards, to be Lieutenant-colonel.

3 3th regiment of foot, Major John Francis Cradock, to be Lieutenant Colonel.

The Rev. Dr. Pearce, Mafter of the Temple; to the Mattership of Jesus College, Cambridge.

Lord Apfley appointed one of the Commiffioners for executing the office of Trea-

furer of his Majefty's Exchequer.

On Joseph Ewart, efq. his Majesty's Envoy Extraordinary at the Court of Berlin, the additional character of Minister Plenipotentiary to that Court.

Sir Francis Drake, Bart, the Right Hon. Robert Viscount Belgrave, and the Hon. John Thomas Townshend, to be his Majefty's Commissioners for executing the office of High Admiral of Great-Britain and Ire-

Lord Mulgrave and the Marquis of Graham appointed Receiver and Paymafter-general of his Majesty's guards, garrisons, and land-forces.

Lord Falmouth to be Chief Juffice in Eyre of all his Majesty's Forens beyond Trept, vice the late C. W. Cornwall, Speaker of the House of Commons.

James Bland Burgels, elq. Member for Heistone, appointed Under Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, in the room of James Fraser, elq. who retires, owing to ill health.

The Rev. Mr. Wcolley to be Chaplain of the Marshalfea.

The Earl of Clermont, of the kingdom of Ireland, to be one of the Gentlemen of the Bedchamber to his Royal Highness the Prince of Wales.

IRISH PROMOTIONS.

Earl of Clanricarde, to be Marquis of Clanricarde.

Earl of Antrim, to be Marquis of Antrim. Earl of Tyrone, to be Marquis of Waterford.

Earl of Hillsborough, to be Marquis of Downshire.

Viicount Glerawly, to the dignity of Farl Annetley.

- Viscount Ennishillen, to the dignity of Earl of Enniskillen.

Viscount Erne, to the dignity of Earl Erne. Baron Carysfort, to the dignity of Earl of Carysfort

Lord Earlsfort, (Chief Justice) to the dignity of Viscount Clonmell.

John Newport, of New-park, Kilkenny, efq. Robert Batefon Harvey, of Killoquin,

Captain

efq. Samuel Hayes, of Drumboe-caftle, efq. and Robert Hodfon, of Hollybrook, efq. and their heirs male, to the dignity of a Baronet.

The Earl of Glandore, and Lord Carysfort, K. S. P. to be Guardians and Keepers of the Rolls, Records, &c. of the High Court of Chancery.

The Right Hon. Arthur Wolfe, to be his

Majesty's Atterney-General; and John Toler, esq. to be his Majesty's Solicitor. General.

The Hon. Joseph Hewitt, to be his Majesty's Second Serjeant at Law, and Henry Duquery, esq to be his Majesty's Third Serjeant at Law.

The Right Hon. Henry Lawes Luttrell, Earl of Carhampton, to be Lieutenant-General of his Majerty's Ordnance.

MARRIAGES.

MR. Henry Richardson, jun. of Derby, to Mils Gould, daughter of the late John Gould, eq. of Macclesfield.

Dr. Thomas Pym Weeks, physician in the island of Nevis, to Mils Isabella Livingston, youngest daughter of the late Dr. Livingston, of Abordeen.

The Rev. Charles Lethbridge, Rector of Landulph, Cornwall, to Miss Brent of Ply-

mouth.

At Minchinhampton, Mr. Nathaniel Cambridge, aged 75, to Mrs. Mary Wheeler, widow, aged 23.

Captain Thomas Powell, of Llowes, in Radnorshire, to Miss C. Williams, of Hereferrdshire.

Capt. Irvin, of the royal pavy, to Miss Phipps, eldeft daughter of the late Roger Phipps, efq. of Roehampton.

Sir Charles Watson, Bart. son to the late Admiral Watson, to Mis Juliana Copley, daughter of the late Sir Joseph Copley, Bart.

The Hon, William Finch, to Miss Brounker, daughter of the late Henry Brounker, etq. of St. Christopher's.

Mr. Smith, mafter of the academy at

Tooting, to Miss Gould, of Eling.

John Campbell, etq. to the Right Hon. Lady Caroline Howard, eldett daughter of the Earl of Carlifle.

John Hemlyn, jun. efq. of Clovell-court, Devon, to Miss Whitaker, of Manchestersquare.

Charles Drummond, eqq. of St. James'sfquare, to Mils Lockwood.

The Hon. Col. Fane, to Miss Lowe.

Arthur Miller, efq. of Manchester-hall, Warwickshire, to Miss Christiana Sholey.

The Rev. Rd. Birch, jun. Vicar of Mayland, to Mifs Bate, of Bradwell Lodge.

Mr. Tomlin, jun. of Nott's Down, to Mils Cramp, with a fortune of 60,000l. their ages together making nearly two and thirty.

The Rev. Thomas Redman Hooker, of Tunbridge, to Mifs Mary Cooke, fifth daughter of the Rev. R. Cooke, late Vicar of Boxted. At Queen-Camel, Mr. D. Willis, a farmer, aged 50, to Maria Wright, aged 18.

James Fox Lane, efq, to the Hon. Mifs Pitt, daughter of the Right Hon. Lord Rivers, at his Lordship's house at Stratsheid-say.

Dr. John Underhill, of Bridgnorth, to

Mils Bate, of Wolverhampton.

Rev. Thomas Dolben, of Ipfley, War-wickshire, to Miss Harries, of Marybone-street.

Mr. John Pike, jun. of Bridgewater, merchant, to Miss Griffiths, of Carnarvon. Michael Angelo Taylor, esq. Member for Poole, to Miss Vane, daughter of Sir H.

Vane, Bart.
Charles Cameron, efq. banker, to the Right Hon. Lady Margaret Hay, daughter to the late Earl of Errol.

At the Quakers Meeting, White-Hart-Court, Gracechurch-firest, Ofgood Hinbury efq. banker, to Mifs Sufannah Willet Barclay, daughter of the late John Barclay, efq. of Tower-firest.

The Rev. Unwin Clarke, Rector of Monkfilver, Somerfet, to Mits Majendie, daughter of the late Rev. Dr. Majendie, Canon of Windfor.

The Rev. Dr. Griffin, of Hadnock, near Monmouth, to Mifs Barfoot, of Middlington-place, Hants.

The Rev. John Johnson, Minister of the Anabaptist Chapel in Liverpool, aged 84, to Mrs. Lynch.

Laurence Palk, efq. M. P. for Aihhurton, only fon of Sir Robert Palk, to Lady Mary Bligh.

The Rev. Mr. Powell, Vicar of Bittefwell, Leicestershire, to Miss Twining, eldest daughter of Mr. Twining, of Isleworth.

Dr. John Yulle, phylician, in Kendall, to Miss Catherine Campbell, daughter of the deceased John Campbell, esq. late of the Royal Bank of Scotland.

Mr. Ofborne, furgeon, of Reading, to Mils Savage.

At Dursley, Mr. Holloday, aged 80, to Miss L. Nichols, aged 16.

The The Rev. John Henry Jacob, to Mils Mary Rothwell, daughter of Mr. Rothwell, of Salifburg.

The Rev. Samuel Bateman, A. M. Rector of Farthingstone, to Mifs Anne Aglionby, of Nunnerv, Cumberland.

Dr. Jones, physician, of Lichfield, to Miss Parnes, of Aldershaw.

William Butler, efq. of Inch, in the county of Tipperary, to the Hon. Muss Maffey, daughter of the late Lord Maffey

Charles Stirling, etq. of the royal navy, youngest fon of Sir William Stirling, to Miss Charlotte Grote, second daughter of the late Andrew Grote, etq. of Blackheath.

Christopher Nevill, etq. to Mis Mann, piece to the late Hon. Sir Horatio Mann.

The Rev. Rd. Collifon, Rector of Kingweston, Somersei, to Miss Davies, of Littleton.

George Bentley, efq. of Brigg. Lincolnfaire, to Mifs Anne Milne, of North Collingham.

The Rev. George Befley, Vicar of Chefterfield, to Mits Dannry. Sir Patrick Blake, Bart. of Langham-hall, to Mifs Phipps, of Bury, with a fortune of 50 oocl.

Henry Cavendish, esq. to Miss Cooper, niece to the Lord Bishop of Kildare.

At St. Reter's, Cornhill, Lord Maffareene, to Madame Barcier, the Lady who accompanied him to England; to whom he had been twice married in France.

Thomas Lloyd, efq. of Shrewfbury, to

Mils Wright, of the Poultry.

Willoughby Lacy, efq. late joint-patentee of Drury lane theatre, to Mis Jackson, of Hanwell.

William Baffet, efq. of Neath, to Mifs Lloyd, of Killebebill-place, Glamorganshire.

Mr. James Rofs, iron-mafter, of Briftot, to Mifs Anna Eafton, daughter of Mr. Thomas Eafton, of Long-Aftton.

In France, Thymas Litter, efq. Member for Clitheroe, to Miss Adelaide Farmer.

William Foster, esq. of Newington, near Newcastle, to Miss Furnell, daughter of Caleb Furnell, esq. of Bear-street, Leicester-square.

MONTHLY OBITUARY for August, 1789.

JULY 9. 1789.

ATRICK MAXNELL, efq. Secretary
to the Island of Grenada.

11. James Leslie Johnstone, esq. aged 91. 13. The Rev. Mr. Harper, of St. Agues, pear Truro, Cornwall.

16. Marquis Carracciolo, Prime Minister

and Secretary of State to the Neopolitan

kingdom.

17. At Hardwick Grange, near Shrewf.
hury, Lady Hill, wife of Joseph Foster
Barham, esq. and on the 20th likewise Mr.
Barham.

13. The Countefs of Lauderdale, at

Robert Semple, efq. at Kilbarchan, Scotland, aged 106.

20. Captain Duncan Aire, Commander of the Royal Charlotte Excise custer, in Cromatic Bay.

23. George Power, efq. Colney Hatch, Middlefex.

Lewis Davies, esq. surgeon to the Tower

garrion.

Lady Vifcounters Say and Sele, aged 94.

Mr. Pack, wholefale oilman, Upper Thomes-fireet.

Mr. Fairbrother, cabinet-maker, Saffronbill.

Lately, the Rev. Mr. Quick, Rector of Loxhore, Devonshire.

Lately, Captain Owens, of Carlifle. He was drowned whill bathing at Bownels.

24. Mrs. Stockdale, mother of Mr. Stockdale, Piccadilly.

Richard Barber, efq. of Duffield, in Derbythire.

At the Charter-house, aged 84, Mr. James Horne, formerly a merchant at Canterbury, and father-in-law to Lord Viscount Allen of the kingdom of Ireland.

John Rowand, efg. of Broomloan.

The Rev. John Salter, Rector of Chorlton, and Mafter of the College-school at Manchester.

At Goathurft, near Bridgewater, the Rev. James Minifie, Rector of that place, Norton Fitzwarren, and Staple Grove.

25. Mr. Samuel Heywood, attorney, at Nottingham.

Mr. William Statham, of Burton upon Trent.

John Bachelor, efq. of Horstead, Nor-folk.

Mr. Otho Gatfield, at Hedgefield-hills, Staffordshire, aged 40.

Mirs. Martha Tillotfon, at Sowerby, grand niece of the Archbishop.

The Rey. Mr. Adams, Rector of Queen Charlton, Somersetshire.

Lately, the Rev. Mr. Routh, Vicar of Tuxford, Notsinghamshire.

 Joseph Stovin, eq. of Whitgift-hall, Yorkshire, one of the Justices of that county, and of Linc.lin.

Mr.

Mr. Hague, fon of Jonathan Hague, efq. of Walkley-hall, near Sheffield.

27. Mr. Roberts, brewer, Wapping.

Mr. William Partridge, America square. Mrs. Herring, wife of William Herring, efo. of Croydon.

Ofwald Mosley, efq. eldest fon of Sir

John Mosley, Bart.

2X. The Right Hon. the Countels of Charleville.

Samuel Davy Liptrap, efq. of Mile-end. The Rev. Mr. Birch, of the Close, Salifbury, Rector of Berwick St. James, Wiltthire, and Alkerswell in Dorfetshire, and Chaplan to the 4th regiment of foot.

Lieut. Gen. Lengefelt, Governor of Magdeburgh, and Knt. of the Black Eagle, at

Berlin, in the 72d year of his age.

29. Sir Watkin Williams Wynne, Bart. Member for the county of Denbigh, aged 40. He married first Lady Harrier Somerfet, fifter to the Duke of Beaufort, and fecond Miss Grenville, fifter to the Marquis of Buckingham.

Lately, Mrs. Greville, authoress of an Ode to Indifference, and wife of Fulk Greville, efq. formerly Miss Fanny Maccartney.

30. Mr. John Foxcroft, merchant, at Lancaster.

Mr. Zumbrook, a clerk in the house of Melf. Thelluson and Co. a respectable chiracter, and one who had the principal hand in translating Captain Cooke's Voyages into the German language.

Lately, Mr. Henry Jump, of Knowfley,

in Lancashire.

31. The Hon. General John Fitzwilliam, Colonel of the 5th reg. of dragoon guards. Mr. Davies, fiftmonger, in the Strand.

The Right Hon. the Countefs Downger of Cattlehaven, relict of the late Earl of Cattle. haven. She was daughter of Thomas Erle Drax, efq. of Dorfetshire.

The Right Hon, Richard Hamilton, Lord Viscount Boyne, of the kingdom of Ireland. August 1. Mr. Joseph Bullmer, mer-

chant, at Woodford, aged 82.

Mr. Richard Boycots, one of the clerks of the India-House.

Mr. Samuel Walker, of Leeds.

Captain Robert Cubitt, of South Town, near Yarmouth.

Lately, Mrs. Lovelace, wife of Mr. Lovelace, banker.

2. Mr. Harris, Common-councilman of Broad-street Ward.

Mr. Bentley, Red-lion-square.

Lately, in Ireland, John Blakeney, efq. Member of Parliament for Athonry.

Lately, at Charlton, Kent, the Rev. Thomas Chamberlayne, late Rector of that place.

3. Mr. Bishop, horse-dealer, in Mount-

William Savage, elq. of East-street, Redlion-fquare. He was formerly organit to the parish church of Finchley: his superior abilities as a finger induced Mr. Handel to engage him as a performer in his Oratorios, an employment which he quitted on being appointed one of the Gentlemen of his Majefty's Chapels. In 1748 (on the demife of Mr Charles King, M. B.) he was elected Almoner Vicar Choral and Mafter of the Children of St. Paul's, which places he refigned in 1773 and 1784. He was Senior Gentleman of the Royal Chapels.

At Teddington, William Simpson, elg.

late of the Middle Temple.

Sir John Goodrick, of Ribston hall and Bramham-park, in the county of York, Bart. Member for Rippon, and formerly Ambaffador to the Court of Sweden.

Mrs. Simplon, mulic-feller, St. Swithin's-

lane.

The Right Hon. Elizabeth Lady Dawager Cathe irt, aged 98.

4. Mr. William Killington, at Mile-end, fo merly a contract butcher at Wapping.

Mr. Turnbul', ton of Dr. Turnbull. Mr. Thomas Barfoot, Ewell, Surry.

aged 86.

Mr. Cole, of Dulwich, an ingenious mechanic in steam engines and pumps. About a month fince he expressed a with that he might die in his fleep, and on Thursday the 30th last went to bed feemingly in good health, but not rifing at the usual time his fervant went to his bed-fide and found him in a found flumber. It being late in the day he was called to and shaken but without effect. Remaining in this state on Sunday fome of the faculty were called in, who prefcribed blitters, five of which were immediately applied to his head and feet, but to no purpose. All this time he had a florid countenance and breathed regular until this day, when his countenance changed and his pulse stopped. He was buried at Streat-

Mr. Peter Wyatt, Marsham - freet, Westminiter.

5. Timothy Othie, efq. Collector of the Cuttoms at Scarberough.

Lately, Mr. Bennet, attorney, at Barton. 6. The Right Hon, Dowager Lady Car-

Mr. John Boden, of Horsley Woodhouse. Derbythire, aged 67.

Wade Preston, esq. of Searcrost, near Leeds, aged 71.

The Rev. John Clothier, M. A. Rector of Lymington,

Lately.

Lately, Richard Hatley, elq St. Neot's, Huntingdonthire.

7. Mrs. Sophia Middleton, wife of Mr. Middleton, comedian.

Mr Samuel Jones, of Hatton, aged 70. Near Caerphilly, in Glamorganshire, Wil-

liam Edward, architect and bridge-builder. The celebrated bridge on the river Taaff, called Pont y tu Pridd, by the English New Bridge, was constructed by him. It is the fegment of a circle, whose chord at the furface of the water is one hundred and fortyfeven feet, and is the boldest and largest arch in Europe. He was then a common mason and a methodist preacher. His fame was diffused through the kingdom, and his affistance fought wherever difficulties occurred in constructing bridges. He retained his passion for religious exercises; and passed the slight boundaries dividing the Methodifts and Independents, by the latter of whom he was ordained. He conducted a very large and mingled congregation, among which the methodifts predominated, and built bridges to the age of 71, at which time he died.

Dr. Thomas Skinner, Chantor of the Ca-

thedral at Exeter.

Joseph Randall, at York, formerly Master of an Academy at Heath, near Wakefield, aged above 80 years.

8. Mr. John Wilson, of Stenson, Derby-

thire.

The Marchioness of Lansdown, fister to the Earl of Upper Offory and niece to the Dutchess of Bedford.

Mr. Robert Young, of Mile-end, late of

Bishopsgate-freet.

At Woodberrow, in Somerfetshire, in the 80th year of his age, Richard Lanfdown, efq. Justice of Peace for that county.

William Veale, efq. of Trevuler, near

Penzance, in Cornwall.

Richard Amphlett, efq. at Four Athes, Staffordshire, late Lieutenant of the 29th regiment of foot.

9. John Hooper, esq. of Halcot, near

Bath.

At Chewton, Mr. Edward Hicks the younger, attorney, at Lymington.

10. The Rev. Mr. Lawton of Chelfen. " 11. Richard Alnutt, efq. at Eltham,

Mrs. Nelme, wife of Mr. Samuel Nelme, of St. John's Tavern.

12. Mr. Townley, hop-merchant, Tower-Atreet.

Mr. Thomas Kempe, General Post-office. Mr. Abraham Van Neck, President Burgo-master, at Amsterdam.

Lately, the Rev. Thomas Davy, Rector

of Glynde, near Lewes.

13. Charles Yarburgh, efq. of Helling. ton, near York.

At Wilfdon Green, Mr. John Wale, formerly Surgeon, in Oxford-Street.

Mrs. Cleere Rand, relict of Bennet Cleere Rand, efq. aged 84.

Mr. Roughfedge, grocer, Blackmorefreet, Clare-market.

Lately, at Eling, near Southampton, Pearce Galliard, efq. formerly Counfellor at Law.

14. Edward Ruffel, efq. Maize-hill, Greenwich, Juffice of Peace for Surry.

Mr. Joseph Harris, at Stratford ground, Westminster, aged 37. He was the author of feveral productions under the fignature of Nauticus Junior.

Mr. Barrow, one of the Gentlemen of his Majesty's Chapel Royal and of the Choir at Westminster-Abbey. He was in his 67th year, and by Mr. Savage's death had become Senior at the King's Chapel.

Mrs. Smyth, of Coleshill, mother of John

Richmond Smyth, efq.

Mils Southwell, fifter to Lord Clifford.

15. Peter Delme, efq. Member for Morpeth, Northumberland, and brother in law to the Earl of Carlifle.

Mr. Deafon, formerly a tea-broker.

John Watts, efq. late of New-York, many years Member of his Majesty's Council in that province.

Mrs. Spurgeon, wife of the Rev. Mr. Spurgeon, and daughter of Dr. Cooper, of Yarmouth.

16. At Langley-park. Kent, in her 93d year, Mrs. Burrel, grandmother of Sir Peter Burrel, the Dutchers of Hamilton and Northumberland, and Lady Louvain.

17. James Maitland, Earl of Lauderdale. He was born 1718, succeeded his father in 1744. He formerly ferved in the army and rofe to the rank of Lieutnant-colonel, but refigned in difguit. In 1749 he married Mary Turner Lombe, daughter of Sir Thomas Lombe. She died the 18th of laft month.

18. Mr. Munro, at Fulham, formerly gave lectures in music and dancing at Oxford.

Lately, at Falkland, Fifeshire, William Miller, efq. fenior Captain of the 3d regiment of foot.

19. Charles Vere, efq. banker, at Sunbury, aged 73.

20. Lord Carlington, only fon of the Earl of Tyrconnel.

Lady - Cole, daughter of the Earl of Inniskillin. Her death was occasioned by her drinking cold lemonade when heated with dancing.